

# Bibliography of Emar Studies

Betina I. Faißt, Josué J. Justel  
Ferhan Sakal, Juan-Pablo Vita





# Bibliography of Emar Studies

BARCINO MONOGRAPHICA ORIENTALIA

Volum 19  
2022



Institut del Pròxim Orient Antic (IPOA)  
Facultat de Filologia  
Universitat de Barcelona

# Bibliography of Emar Studies

Betina I. Faist, Josué J. Justel  
Ferhan Sakal, Juan-Pablo Vita



UNIVERSITAT DE  
BARCELONA

---

Edicions

© Edicions de la Universitat de Barcelona

Adolf Florensa, s/n

08028 Barcelona

Tel.: 934 035 430

[www.edicions.ub.edu](http://www.edicions.ub.edu)

[comercial.edicions@ub.edu](mailto:comercial.edicions@ub.edu)



#### EDITION

Institute of Ancient Near Eastern Studies (IPOA),  
Faculty of Philology, University of Barcelona

#### DIRECTORS

Adelina Millet Albà

Ignasi-Xavier Adiego

(IPOA, University of Barcelona)

#### COVER IMAGE

Tell Meskene, ancient Emar, after the flooding (2009). View from  
northwest

© Ferhan Sakal

ISBN: 978-84-9168-916-4

This document is under a Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works 3.0 Unported License. To see a copy of this license click here <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.



## Table of contents

Foreword .....	9
Abbreviations .....	11
Emar Bibliography by Subjects.....	13
1. General Works.....	13
1.1 Books and Articles.....	13
1.2 Encyclopaedias .....	15
2. Text Editions .....	16
3. Archaeology and Material Culture.....	20
4. Geography and Toponymy.....	30
5. Archives and Libraries .....	35
6. Languages and Epigraphy .....	36
6.1 Akkadian .....	36
6.2 Emarite .....	41
6.3 Hittite and Luwian.....	43
6.4 Hurrian.....	44
6.5 Sumerograms.....	46
6.6 Syllabary.....	46
6.7 Sumerian.....	48
7. Seals and Sealing.....	48
8. Personal Names and Prosopography.....	53
9. Chronology.....	57
10. History.....	60
10.1 General Presentations .....	60
10.2 Emar during the Middle and Late Bronze Age.....	61
10.3 Special topics.....	63
11. Emar and the Old Testament.....	67
12. Institutions.....	69
12.1 Emarite Administration .....	70
12.1.1 General Presentations.....	70
12.1.2 The King and the King's Family.....	72
12.1.3 The Elders .....	75
12.1.4 The "Brothers" .....	76
12.1.5 The "City" .....	77
12.2 Scribes .....	77
12.3 Hittite Administration at Emar .....	81
12.4 Family.....	86
12.5 Army.....	91
12.6 Calendar.....	91
12.7 Weights and Measures.....	92
12.8 Prices .....	93

12.9 Slavery and Debts.....	94
13. Religion.....	95
13.1 Pantheon.....	96
13.2 Rituals.....	99
13.3 Family Religion.....	105
13.4 Priests and Priestesses.....	106
14. Economy and Trade.....	108
15. Text Types (text editions are not included).....	112
15.1 Rituals.....	112
15.2 Literary Texts.....	115
15.3 Lexical Texts.....	117
15.4 Documents.....	120
15.5 Letters.....	132
15.6 Administrative Texts.....	133
15.7 Medical Texts.....	134
15.8 Divinatory Texts.....	134
16. Women.....	136
17. Other Auxiliary Resources.....	140
17.1 Bibliographies.....	140
17.2 Online Resources.....	141
17.3 Republished Texts.....	142
17.4 Concordances.....	143
17.5 Reviews.....	143
17.5.1 By Book Authors.....	143
17.5.2 By Reviewers.....	148
Emar Bibliography by Authors.....	155



## Foreword

The ancient Near Eastern city of Emar (also called Imar) – modern Old Meskene (Meskene Qadima) or Tell Meskene – was discovered in the course of rescue excavations conducted during the construction of a dam near Tabqa, in northern Syria. Between 1972 and 1976, excavations were carried out by a French team under the direction of Jean-Claude Margueron. In the following years, the urban area of Emar – three quarters of which are now flooded by the artificial lake created by the dam – was systematically looted. This practice did not change until 1991, when excavation activities were resumed, first by the Department of Antiquities in Aleppo, under the direction of Shawki Shaath, and then from 1996 to 2002 by a joint Syrian-German mission, under the direction of Uwe Finkbeiner. On Finkbeiner's initiative, the "Emar-Balis Archaeological Park" was opened in 2009. In addition to Emar, it includes the remains of the younger Islamic city Bālis, as well as an Umayyad palace, an 11th century Shiite sanctuary and numerous ancient rock tombs. A visitors' centre, also to be used as the excavation house in future archaeological research, was built at the entrance to the park. Unfortunately, its fate is unknown following the outbreak of civil war in 2011.

During the French excavations, more than 1100 clay tablets – or fragments of tablets – were discovered, most of them written in Akkadian and Sumerian, around 140 in Hurrian plus two Hittite letters, which were handed over to the National Museum in Aleppo. Illegal digs – that took place after the French team left the site – also produced about 350 tablets, which are now in various private collections worldwide, and another four tablets from the Syrian-German excavations. The exact chronological setting of the material is still a matter of dispute, but it can be dated approximately to the second half of the 2nd millennium BC, i.e. the Late Bronze Age. It corresponds to the last period of the city's history, which, according to external written sources and the archaeological evidence, dates back to the middle of the 3rd millennium BC.

Most of the texts were discovered in private houses and cover a wide range of genres: everyday texts such as legal documents (real estate purchases, wills, adoptions, promissory notes, etc.) and letters, school and scholarly texts such as lexical lists, omen collections, incantations and wisdom literature, as well as a number of texts from the cultic sphere, including descriptions of festivals and rituals, lists of gods and sacrifices, and temple inventories. Particularly noteworthy are the descriptions of festivals and rituals, which – in contrast to the school and scholarly texts – are distinguished by their clear local

character, both in terms of content and language. In 1989, the Sumerologist Miguel Civil described the epigraphic discovery as “no doubt one of the more significant of the century” (*AuOr* 7, p. 5).

The extraordinary importance of the Emar texts and the speedy publication of the French lot by Daniel Arnaud, which cannot be overestimated, led to the development of an international and very productive field of research that goes beyond disciplinary boundaries (see point 11 in the bibliography). Against this background, in the early 2000s, the idea of a thematically organised bibliography of studies on Emar was born and published in eight issues in the journal *Ugarit-Forschungen*. Until 2018, seven updates have followed in a biannual rhythm in that journal. Initially, the task was performed by three philologists, Betina Faist (now in Heidelberg), Josué J. Justel (now in Alcalá de Henares) and Juan-Pablo Vita (now in Madrid). In order to take into account the increasing amount of archaeological publications, Ferhan Sakal (currently in Doha) joined the team in 2012.

The “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar”, now the “Emar Bibliography”, was welcomed by our colleagues, who kindly supported us by indicating unnoticed references. We think that the 50th anniversary of the beginning of the excavations is a good opportunity to make the entire Emar bibliography – up to March 2022 – available in book form and with English headings (nevertheless, we would like to point out the later appearance of the important work by MARGUERON, J.-C., MULLER, B. (eds.), *Recherches au pays d’Aštata. Emar III. Le matériel de Tell Meskéné et de Tell Faq’ous*, Beyrouth 2022). To the usual thematic outline, a list of book reviews has been added, both by authors (17.5.1) and by reviewers (17.5.2), as well as a complete bibliographical list, arranged by author. We are grateful to the editors of *Barcino. Monographica Orientalia* (Barcelona), Adelina Millet Albà and Ignasi-Xavier Adiego Lajara (both University of Barcelona), for kindly accepting this work in the series.

B. Faist (Heidelberg University, SSKVO/Assyriologie), J. J. Justel (Alcalá de Henares, UAH), F. Sakal (Doha), J.-P. Vita (Madrid, ILC, CSIC), in March 2022

## ABBREVIATIONS

AAASyr.	Annales Archéologiques Arabes Syriennes
AASOR	Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research
AEPHE	Annuaire de l'École Pratique des Hautes Etudes. Section des sciences historiques et philologiques
AfO	Archiv für Orientforschung
AIUON	Annali dell'Istituto (Universitario) Orientale di Napoli
ÄL	Ägypten und Levante. Internationale Zeitschrift für ägyptische Archäologie und deren Nachbargebiete
ANES	Ancient Near Eastern Studies
AnSt.	Anatolian Studies
AoF	Altorientalische Forschungen
ASJ	Acta Sumerologica
AuOr	Aula Orientalis
BagM	Baghdader Mitteilungen
BASOR	Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research
BCSMS	Bulletin of the Canadian Society for Mesopotamian Studies
BiAr.	The Biblical Archaeologist
BiOr.	Bibliotheca Orientalis
BSOAS	Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies
CDLN	Cuneiform Digital Library Notes
CQB	The Catholic Biblical Quarterly
CRAIBL	Comptes rendus des séances de l'année ... de l'Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres
Emar VI	ARNAUD, D., <i>Recherches au pays d'Aštata. Emar VI/1–4</i> , Paris (1985–1987)
ISIMU	Revista sobre Oriente Próximo y Egipto en la Antigüedad
JA	Journal asiatique
JANER	Journal of Ancient Near Eastern Religions
JAOS	Journal of the American Oriental Society
JCS	Journal of Cuneiform Studies
JEA	Journal of Egyptian Archaeology
JESHO	Journal of the Economic and Social History of the Orient
JMC	Journal des Médecines Cunéiformes
JNES	Journal of Near Eastern Studies
JNSL	Journal of Northwest Semitic Languages
JSOT	Journal for the Study of the Old Testament
JSS	Journal of Semitic Studies
MARI	Annales de recherches interdisciplinaires
MSL	Materialien zum sumerischen Lexikon
NABU	Nouvelles assyriologiques brèves et utilitaires
OLP	Orientalia Lovaniensia Periodica
OLZ	Orientalistische Literaturzeitung

Or. NS	Orientalia. Nova Series
RA	Revue d'Assyriologie et d'Archéologie orientale
RB	Revue Biblique
RBL	Review of Biblical Literature
RHD	Revue historique de droit français et étranger
RIDA	Revue internationale des droits de l'Antiquité
RIA	Reallexikon der Assyriologie und Vorderasiatischen Archäologie
RSF	Rivista di Studi Fenici
RSO	Rivista degli Studi Orientali
SAAB	State Archives of Assyria Bulletin
SEL	Studi Epigrafici e Linguistici sul Vicino Oriente Antico
SMEA	Studi Micenei ed Egeo-Anatolici
TBR	ARNAUD, D., <i>Textes syriens de l'âge du Bronze Récent</i> , Sabadell (1991)
UF	Ugarit-Forschungen
VDI	Vestnik drevnej istorii
Vic.Or.	Vicino Oriente
VT	Vetus Testamentum
WO	Welt des Orients
WZKM	Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes
ZA	Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Vorderasiatische Archäologie
ZABR	Zeitschrift für Altorientalische und Biblische Rechtsgeschichte
ZDMG	Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft
ZAW	Zeitschrift für die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft

## Emar Bibliography by Subjects

### 1 General Works

#### 1.1 Books and Articles

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001).

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Une ville syrienne sous l’occupation hittite”, *Centre d’études orientales de l’Université de Genève* (1974), 31–32.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Traditions urbains et influences semi-nomades à Emar, à l’âge du Bronze Récent”, **MARGUERON, J.-C.** (ed.), *Le moyen-Euphrate : zone de contacts et d’échanges*, Leiden (1980), 245–264.

**BEYER, D.** (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982).

**BONNETERRE, D.**, “Un aperçu des découvertes épigraphiques d’Émar : à propos de la publication EMAR VI”, *BCSMS* 24 (1992), 41–45.

**CHAVALAS, M. W.** (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996).

**D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D.** (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008).

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “More Help from Syria: Introducing Emar to Biblical Study”, *BiAr.* 58 (1995), 139–147.

- GALLAGHER, J.**, *Emar: Study of a Crossroads City*, unpublished Ph. D., Hebrew Union College/Jewish Institute of Religion (1998).
- KLENGEL, H.**, “Die Keilschrifttexte von Meskene und die Geschichte von Aštata/Emar”, *OLZ* 83 (1988), 645–653.
- KLENGEL, H.**, *Syria 3000 to 300 B. C.: A Handbook of Political History*, Berlin (1992), see index p. 258 s.v. Emar.
- KUHRT, A.**, *The Ancient Near East c. 3000–330 BC*, vol. 1, London (1995), 314–317.
- LAFONT, B., TENU, A., JOANNÈS, F., CLANCIER, PH.**, *La Mésopotamie. De Gilgamesh à Artaban (3000–120 av. J.-C.)*, Paris (2017), see p. 1017 s.v. Emar.
- LAROCHE, E.**, “Emar. Étape entre Babylone et le Hatti”, MARGUERON, J.-C. (ed.), *Le moyen-Euphrate : zone de contacts et d'échanges*, Leiden (1980), 235–244.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.** (ed.), *Le moyen-Euphrate : zone de contacts et d'échanges*, Leiden (1980).
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar : un exemple d'implantation hittite en terre syrienne”, MARGUERON, J.-C. (ed.), *Le moyen-Euphrate : zone de contacts et d'échanges*, Leiden (1980), 285–314.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar et Faq'ous sur l'Euphrate”, *Dossiers d'Histoire et Archéologie* 122 (1987), 20–21.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar, Capital of Aštata in the Fourteenth Century B.C.”, *BiAr.* 58 (1995), 126–138.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar: A Syrian City between Anatolia, Assyria and Babylonia”, BUNNENS, G. (ed.), *Cultural Interaction in the Ancient Near East. Papers Read at a Symposium Held at the University of Melbourne, Department of Classics and Archaeology (29–30 September 1994)*, Louvain (1996), 77–90.
- SIGRIST, M.**, “Emar”, BIRAN, A., AVIRAM, J., PARIS-SHADUR, A. (eds.), *Biblical Archaeology Today. Proceedings of the 2nd International Congress on Biblical Archaeology, Jerusalem 1990*, Jerusalem (1993), 508–517.
- VAN SOLDT, W. H.**, “Akkadian as a Diplomatic Language”, WENINGER, S. (ed.), *The Semitic Languages. An International Handbook*, Berlin/Boston (2011), 405–415, esp. pp. 406–407.
- VERDERAME, L.**, “Popolazioni e lingue della Siria antica”, NADALI, D., PINNOCK F. (ed.), *Archeologia della Siria antica*, Roma (2021), 56–78, esp. pp. 70–72.

## 1.2 Encyclopaedias

**BRYCE, T.**, “Emar”, BRYCE, T. (ed.), *The Routledge Handbook of the Peoples and Places of Ancient Western Asia. From the Early Bronze Age to the Fall of the Persian Empire*, London (2009), 227–228.

**BURNEY, CH.**, *Historical Dictionary of the Hittites*, Lanham/Toronto/Oxford (2004), 79–82.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Emar”, FUREY, C. M., MATZ, B., MCKENZIE, S. L., RÖMER, TH., SCHROETER, J., WALFISH, B. D., ZIOLKOWSKI, E. (eds.), *Encyclopedia of the Bible and Its Reception* (2013), 792–797 (see also the online edition).

**COHEN, Y.**, “Emar”, BAGNALL, R. S., BRODERSEN, K., CHAMPION, C. B., ERSKINE, A., HUEBNER, S. R. (eds.), *The Encyclopedia of Ancient History* (2013), 2382–2383.

**FAIST, B.**, “Emar”, CANCIK, H., SCHNEIDER, H. (eds.), *Der Neue Pauly. Enzyklopädie der Antike* 12/2, Stuttgart (2002), 950.

**FAIST, B.**, “Emar”, CANCIK, H., SCHNEIDER, H. (eds.), *Brill’s New Pauly. Encyclopaedia of the Ancient World* 4, Leiden/Boston (2004), 935.

**FAIST, B., FINKBEINER, U., KREUZER, S.**, “Emar”, *Das Wissenschaftliche Bibellexikon im Internet (WiBiLex)*, 2011 = <http://www.bibelwissenschaft.de/nc/wibilex/das-bibellexikon/details/quelle/WIBI/referenz/17472>.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “Emar”, SKOLNIK, F. (ed.), *Encyclopaedia Judaica* (2<sup>nd</sup> ed.), vol. 6, Detroit (2007), 386–390.

**HELTZER, M.**, “Imar”, *RIA* 5 (1976–1980), 5–6.

**HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “Meskene (Imar/Emar). A. Philologisch”, *RIA* 8 (1993–1997), 83.

**HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “Emar Texts”, MEYERS, E. M. (ed.), *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Archaeology in the Near East*, Oxford (1997), vol. 2, 239–240.

**LION, B.**, “Emâr”, JOANNÈS, F. (ed.), *Dictionnaire de la Civilisation Mésopotamienne*, Paris (2001), 279–281.

**MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar”, FREEMAN, D. N. (ed.), *The Anchor Bible Dictionary*, vol. 2, New York (1992), 488–490.

**MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Meskene (Imar/Emar). B. Archäologisch”, *RIA* 8 (1993–1997), 84–93.

**MARGUERON, J.-C., SIGRIST, M.**, “Emar”, MEYERS, E. M. (ed.), *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Archaeology in the Near East*, Oxford (1997), vol. 2, 236–239.

**NEUMANN, H.**, “Richter. A. Mesopotamien”, *RIA* 11 (2006–2008), 349–350.

## 2 Text Editions

**ARNAUD, D.**, “La Syrie du moyen-Euphrate sous le protectorat hittite : l’administration d’après trois lettres inédites”, *AuOr* 2 (1984), 179–188.

**ARNAUD, D.**, *Recherches au Pays d’Aštata. Emar VI.1. Textes sumériens et accadiens. Planches*, Paris (1985).

**ARNAUD, D.**, *Recherches au Pays d’Aštata. Emar VI.2. Textes sumériens et accadiens. Planches*, Paris (1985).

**ARNAUD, D.**, *Recherches au Pays d’Aštata. Emar VI.3. Textes sumériens et accadiens. Texte*, Paris (1986).

**ARNAUD, D.**, *Recherches au Pays d’Aštata. Emar VI.4. Textes de la bibliothèque. Transcriptions et Traductions*, Paris (1987).

**ARNAUD, D.**, “La Syrie du moyen-Euphrate sous le protectorat hittite : contrats de droit privé”, *AuOr* 5 (1987), 211–241.

**ARNAUD, D.**, *Textes syriens de l’âge du Bronze Récent*, Sabadell (1991).

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Tablettes de genres divers du moyen-Euphrate”, *SMEA* 30 (1992), 195–245.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Mariage et remariage des femmes chez les syriens du moyen-Euphrate, à l’âge du Bronze Récent d’après deux nouveaux documents”, *Semitica* 46 (1996), 7–16.

**BECKMAN, G.**, “Three Tablets from the Vicinity of Emar”, *JCS* 40 (1988), 61–68.

**BECKMAN, G.**, *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996).

**BECKMAN, G.**, “A Scrap from Emar”, *NABU* 2000/45.

**BÖCK, B.**, *OLZ* 115 (2020), 114–131 (new edition of Emar VI 678): review of RUTZ, M. T., *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).

**BRISCH, N. M.**, *Tradition and the Poetics of Innovation. Sumerian Court Literature of the Larsa Dynasty (c. 2003–1763 BCE)*, Münster (2007), 78–81, 157–178 (Appendix 5: new edition of *TBR* 101).

**CAVIGNEAUX, A., BEYER, D.**, “Une orpheline d’Emar”, BUTTERLIN, P., LEBEAU, M., PIERRE, B. (eds.), *Les espaces syro-mésopotamiens. Dimensions de l’expérience humaine au Proche-Orient ancien. Volume d’hommage offert à Jean-Claude Margueron*, Turnhout (2006), 497–503.

**CIVIL, M.**, *The Series DIRI = (w)atru*, *MSL* 15, Roma (2004), 84–87.



- COHEN, Y.**, “‘Where Is Bazi? Where Is Zizi?’ The List of Early Rulers in the *Ballad* from Emar and Ugarit, and the Mari Rulers in the Sumerian King List and Other Sources”, *Iraq* 74 (2012), 137–152 (new copy of Emar VI 767 by A. R. George).
- COHEN, Y.**, “A Letter from the Governor of Emar to the Governor of Suḫu Concerning a River Ordeal”, *JA* 303 (2015), 175–180.
- COHEN, Y., VIANO, M.**, “A Land-Grant Document from Emar: A (Re)edition and Discussion of LN-104 (aka Gs-Kutscher 6)”, *Kaskal* 13 (2016), 57–71.
- COOPER, J. S.**, “A Wine Debt from Emar”, *CDLN* 2012/005.
- D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y.**, “Mazi-Karḫuḫa, King of Karkemiš and Hittite Syria at the End of the 13<sup>th</sup> Century”, *Akkadica* 142 (2021), 63–77.
- DALLEY, S., TEISSIER, B.**, “Tablets from the Vicinity of Emar and Elsewhere”, *Iraq* 54 (1992), 83–111 and pls. X–XIV.
- DERCKSEN, J. G.**, “New Fragments and Joins to Published Emar Texts”, *Kaskal* 16 (2019), 27–52.
- DI FILIPPO, F.**, “Two Tablets from the Vicinity of Emar”, LIVERANI, M., BIGA, M. G. (eds.), *ana turri gimilli. Studi dedicati al Padre Werner R. Mayer, S. J. da amici e allievi*, Roma (2010), 105–116.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Refondation d’une cellule familiale à Émar”, *Semitica* 56 (2014), 65–74 (new edition of HALLO, W., “Love and Marriage in Ashtata”, PARPOLA, S., WHITING, R. M. [eds.], *Sex and Gender in the Ancient Near East*, Helsinki [2002], 203–205).
- DURAND, J.-M., MARTI, L.**, “Chroniques du moyen-Euphrate 2. Relecture de documents d’Ekalte, Émar et Tuttul”, *RA* 97 (2003), 141–180 (new edition of Emar VI 17, 24–28, 42, 201–202, 211, 216 536).
- ENDESFELDER, M.**, “Die Institutionen in den syrischen Immobilientransaktionen aus Emar”, *ZA* 107 (2017), 35–88.
- FALES, F. M.**, *Prima dell’alfabeto. La storia della scrittura attraverso testi cuneiformi inediti. Studi e documenti*, Venezia (1989), 201–208.
- GEORGE, A. R.**, *The Babylonian Gilgamesh Epic*, Oxford (2003), vol. 1, 326–339; see also vol. 2, p. 953 s.v. Emar.
- GONNET, H., MALBRAN-LABAT, F.**, “Un contrat akkadien avec sceau hittite : AO 28366”, *Anatolica* 16 (1989–1990), 1–6.
- HAGENBUCHNER, A.**, *Die Korrespondenz der Hethiter. Teil 2: Die Briefe mit Transkription, Übersetzung und Kommentar*, Heidelberg (1989), 40–44 (no. 23).

- HALLO, W.**, “Love and Marriage in Ashtata”, PARPOLA, S., WHITING, R. M. (eds.), *Sex and Gender in the Ancient Near East*, Helsinki (2002), 203–216.
- HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “Five Tablets from the Vicinity of Emar”, *RA* 77 (1983), 11–43.
- KREBERNIK, M.**, “Mittelbabylonische Hauskauf-Urkunde, 2. Hälfte des 2. Jahrtausends v. Chr.”, STEYMANS, H. U., STAUBLI, T. (eds.), *Von den Schriften zur (Heiligen) Schrift*, Freiburg (2012), 64–65.
- LAROCHE, E.**, “Documents hittites et hourrites”, BEYER, D. (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar: Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982), 53–60.
- LIVINGSTONE, A.**, *Hemerologies of Assyrian and Babylonian Scholars*, Bethesda (2013), 5–82 (new edition of Emar VI 165, 413–414, 584–585).
- MARGUERON, J.-C., TEIXIDOR, J.**, “Un objet à légende araméenne provenant de Meskéné-Emar”, *RA* 77 (1983), 75–80.
- MEYER, J.-W., WILHELM, G.**, “Eine spätbronzezeitliche Keilschrifturkunde aus Syrien”, *Damaszener Mitteilungen* 1 (1983), 249–261 and pls. 58–59.
- OWEN, D. I.**, “Pasûri-Dagan and Ini-Teššup’s Mother”, ZEVIT, Z., GITIN, S., SOKOLOFF, M. (eds.), *Solving Riddles and Untying Knots. Biblical, Epigraphic, and Semitic Studies in Honor of Jonas C. Greenfield*, Winona Lake (1995), 573–584.
- POETTO, M.**, “Ancora sulla parola per ‘esercito’ in luvio”, *Kadmos* 21 (1982), 101–103.
- ROCHE-HAWLEY, C.**, “Étude épigraphique des manuscrits des listes Lu I d’Emar”, ROCHE-HAWLEY, C., HAWLEY, R. (eds.), *Scribes et érudits dans l’orbite de Babylone*, Paris (2012), 53–117 (new edition, with photographs, of Emar VI 602).
- ROUAULT, O., MASSETTI-ROUAULT, M. G.**, *L’Eufrate e il tempo. Le civiltà del medio Eufrate e della Gezira siriana*, Milano (1993), pp. 361–367, nos. 345–351.
- SALVINI, M.**, *Les textes hourrites de Meskéné/Emar. Vol. I: Transcription, autographies, planches photographiques. Vol. II : Thesaurus*, Roma (2015).
- SALVINI, M., TRÉMOUILLE, M.-C.**, “Les textes hittites de Meskéne/Emar”, *SMEA* 45 (2003), 225–271.
- SIGRIST, M.**, “Miscellanea”, *JCS* 34 (1982), 242–252.
- SIGRIST, M.**, “Seven Emar Tablets”, RAINEY, A. F. (ed.), *kinattūtu ša dārāti: Raphael Kutscher Memorial Volume*, Tel Aviv (1993), 165–184 and pls. I–VIII.
- SIMONS, F.**, “A New Join to the Hurro-Akkadian Version of the Weidner God List from Emar (Msk 74.108a + Msk 74.158)”, *AoF* 44 (2017), 82–100.

**SINGER, I.**, “A New Hittite Letter from Emar”, MILANO, L., DE MARTINO, S., FALES, F. M., LANFRANCHI, G. B. (eds.), *Landscapes. Territories, Frontiers and Horizons in the Ancient Near East*, Padova (1999), 65–72.

**STRECK, M. P.**, “Texte aus Münchener Sammlungen”, *ZA* 89 (1999), 29–35. See also: BECKMAN, G., “A Scrap from Emar”, *NABU* 2000/45.

**STRECK, M. P.**, “Texte aus Münchener Sammlungen”, *ZA* 90 (2000), 263–280 (nos. 6 and 7).

**TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “Eine neue Urkunde des Tili-Šarruma, Sohn des Königs von Karkamiš”, *ASJ* 6 (1984), 65–74.

**TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “Sieben spätbronzezeitliche Urkunden aus Syrien”, *ASJ* 10 (1988), 153–189.

**TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “Akkadian Tablets in the Hirayama Collection (I)”, *ASJ* 12 (1990), 177–259.

**TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “Akkadian Tablets in the Hirayama Collection (II)”, *ASJ* 13 (1991), 275–333.

**TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “Six Fragments from the Middle Euphrates Region”, *ASJ* 13 (1991), 335–341.

**TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “Akkadian Tablets in the Hirayama Collection (III)”, *ASJ* 14 (1992), 289–310.

**TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “An Akkadian Field Sale Document Privately Held in Tokio”, *ASJ* 14 (1992), 311–315.

**TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “A Testamentary Document from Emar – Akkadian Tablets in the Hirayama Collection (IV)”, *ASJ* 16 (1994), 231–238. See BELLOTTO, N., “A proposito del testo HCCT-E 51 da Emar”, *NABU* 1997/28; and JUSTEL, J. J., “ASJ 16/51 (=HCCT-E 51), Document from Ekalte”, *NABU* 2006/28.

**TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “‘By the Hand of Madi-Dagan, the Scribe and Apkallu-Priest’ – A Medical Text from the Middle Euphrates Region”, WATANABE, K. (ed.), *Priests and Officials in the Ancient Near East*, Heidelberg (1999), 187–200.

**WATANABE, K.**, “Freiburger Vorläufer zu *HAR-ra = hubullu* XI und XII”, *ASJ* 9 (1987), 277–291.

**WESTENHOLZ, J. G.**, *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000).

**WHITING, R. M.**, “A Late Middle Assyrian Tablet from North Syria”, *SAAB* 2 (1988), 99–101.

**YABROUDI, M.**, “Une tablette d’Emar au Musée National de Damas”, *AAASyr.* 36–37 (1986–1987), 87–93 (in Arabic).

**YOSHIKAWA, M., MATSUSHIMA, E.**, “Tokio Lexical Tablet – Preliminary Report”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 23 (1980), 1–19 (in Japanese).

### 3 Archaeology and Material Culture

**ANASTASIO, S.**, *Building between the Two Rivers: An Introduction to the Building Archaeology of Ancient Mesopotamia*, Oxford (2020), 52.

**ANASTASIO, S., LEBEAU, M., SAUVAGE, M.**, *Atlas of Preclassical Upper Mesopotamia*, Brepols (2004), pls. 197a and 197b.

**BADRE, L.**, *Les figurines anthropomorphes en terre cuite à l'âge du Bronze en Syrie*, Paris (1980), 33 and 300–306.

**BÄR, J.**, *Die älteren Ishtar-Tempel in Assur*, Saarbrücken (2003), 239–242.

**BEYER, D.** (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982).

**BEYER, D.**, “Jardins sacrés d’Emar au Bronze Récent”, *Ktèma* 15 (1990), 123–131. Republished in SIEBERT, G. (ed.), *Nature et paysage dans la pensée et l’environnement des civilisations antiques : Actes du Colloque de Strasbourg, 11–12 juin 1992. Travaux du Centre de recherche sur le Proche-Orient et la Grèce antiques* 14, Paris (1996), 11–19.

**BURKE, A. A.**, “Walled up to Heaven”. *The Evolution of Middle Bronze Age Fortification Strategies in the Levant*, Winona Lake (2008), see pp. 205 and 354.

**CAUBET, A.**, “Late Bronze Age Ceramics from Emar”, LUCIANI, M., HAUSLEITER, A. (eds.), *Recent Trends in the Study of Late Bronze Age Ceramics in Syro-Mesopotamia and Neighbouring Regions. Proceedings of the International Workshop in Berlin, 2–5 November 2006* (2014), 71–83.

**CAUBET, A.**, “La céramique du complexe palatial d’Emar (fouilles françaises 1972–1976)”, OTTO, A. (ed.), *From Pottery to Chronology: The Middle Euphrates Region in Late Bronze Age Syria. Proceedings of the International Workshop in Mainz (Germany), May 5–7, 2012*, Gladbeck (2018), 47–60.

**COHEN, Y.**, “The Historical Geography of Hittite Syria: Philology”, WEEDEN, M., ULLMANN, L. Z. (eds.), *Hittite Landscape and Geography*, Leiden/Boston (2017), 306–307.

**COLANTONI, A., PARADISO, S.**, “Clay Anthropomorphic Figurines of the Late Bronze Age from Northern Inner Syria: Typological Development of a Typical Craft Production”, MATTHIAE, P., PINNOCK, F., NIGRO, L., MARCHETTI, N. (eds.), *Proceedings of the 6th International Congress of the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East. 5 May–10 May 2009, “Sapienza”, Università di Roma*, Wiesbaden (2010), vol. 1, 323–330.

**COLLON, D., PORADA, E.**, “23rd Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale”, *Archaeology* 30 (1977), 343–345.

**CORNELIUS, I.**, “‘Revisiting’ Astarte in the Iconography of the Bronze Age Levant”, SUGIMOTO, D. T. (ed.), *Transformation of a Goddess: Ishtar – Astarte – Aphrodite*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2014), 87–101.

- D'ALFONSO, L.**, “Urban Environment at 13th Century Emar: New Thoughts about the Area A Building Complex”, KÜHNE, H., CZICHON, R. M., KREPPNER, F. J. (eds.), *Proceedings of the 4th International Congress of the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East*, Wiesbaden (2008), vol. 1, 65–76.
- DECKERS, K.**, “Anthracological Research at the Archaeological Site of Emar on the Middle Euphrates”, *Paléorient* 31 (2005), 153–168.
- DECKERS, K.**, “Vegetation and Wood Use in the Bronze Age Based on Charcoals from Emar”, FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F. (eds.), *Emar after the Closure of the Tabqa Dam. The Syrian-German Excavations 1996–2002. Volume I: Late Roman and Medieval Cemeteries and Environmental Studies*, Turnhout (2010), 225–241.
- DECKERS, K.**, “Oak Charcoal from Northeastern Syria as Proxy for Vegetation, Land Use and Climate in the Second Half of the Holocene”, *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology* 230 (2016), 22–36.
- DECKERS, K., PESSIN, H.**, “Vegetation Development in Relation to Human Occupation and Climatic Change in the Middle Euphrates and Upper Jazirah (Syria/Turkey) during the Bronze Age”, *Quaternary Research* 74 (2010), 216–226.
- DEZZI BARDESCHI, CH.**, *Architettura domestica nella Mesopotamia settentrionale del II millennio a.C.*, Firenze (1998), 191–199.
- DI PAOLO, S.**, “Osservazioni sul significato dell’ ‘eclettismo’ artistico a Emar per una lettura contestuale dell’oliphant decorato a rilievo”, *Contributi e Materiali di Archeologia Orientale* 7 (1997), 115–140.
- FAIST, B.**, “Zur Häusertypologie in Emar. Archäologie und Philologie im Dialog”, VAN ESS, M., FAIST, B., DITTMANN, R. (eds.), *“Es ist schon lange her. Das freut uns um so mehr”. Vorderasiatische Beiträge für Uwe Finkbeiner*, *BagM* 37 (2006), 471–480.
- FALB, CH.**, “Frühbronzezeitliche Keramik aus Emar”, *BagM* 32 (2001), 121–144.
- FALES, F. M.**, *Prima dell’alfabeto. La storia della scrittura attraverso testi cuneiformi inediti. Studi e documenti*, Venezia (1989), figs. on pp. 181, 183, 185 (probably coming from Emar).
- FESTUCCIA, S.**, *La ricerca archeologica nel Vicino Oriente. Siria, Anatolia e Iran*, Roma (2011), 62–63.
- FESTUCCIA, S., MORI, L.**, “Road Networks in the Cities on the Upper Euphrates in the Late Bronze Age. An Interdisciplinary Approach Focusing on the Archaeology and Epigraphic Sources”, MATTHIAE, P., PINNOCK, F., NIGRO, L., MARCHETTI, N. (eds.), *Proceedings of the 6th International Congress of the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East. 5 May–10 May 2009, “Sapienza”, Università di Roma*, Wiesbaden (2010), vol. 3, 289–305.
- FINKBEINER, U.**, “Emar & Balis 1996–1998. Preliminary Report of the Joint Syrian-German Excavations with the Collaboration of Princeton University”, *Berytus* 44 (1999–2000), 5–34.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “Emar 1999 – Bericht über die 3. Kampagne der syrisch-deutschen Ausgrabungen”, *BagM* 32 (2001), 41–110, pls. 1–10 and 3 plans in suppl.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “Emar 2001 – Bericht über die 4. Kampagne der syrisch-deutschen Ausgrabungen”, *BagM* 33 (2002), 109–146, pls. 1–7 and 3 plans in suppl.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “Neue Ausgrabungen in Emar”, *Alter Orient aktuell* 3 (2002), 4–7.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “Neue Ausgrabungen in Emar, Syrien. Kampagnen 1996–2000”, *Colloquium Anatolicum* 4 (2005), 43–65.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “Towards a Better Understanding of the Ceramic Traditions in the Middle Euphrates Region”, KUZUCUOĞLU, C., MARRO, C. (eds.), *Sociétés humaines et changement climatique à la fin du troisième millénaire : une crise a-t-elle eu lieu en Haute Mésopotamie ? Actes du Colloque de Lyon, 5–8 décembre 2005*, Istanbul (2007), 117–138.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “A Room Inventory of Early Bronze IV from Emar”, MATTHIAE, P., PINNOCK, F., NIGRO, L., PEYRONEL, L. (eds.), *From Relative Chronology to Absolute Chronology: The Second Millennium BC in Syria-Palestine*, Roma (2007), 227–237.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “Les activités archéologiques de l’Université de Tuebingen en Syrie”, AL-MAQDISSI, M. (ed.), *Pionniers et protagonistes de l’archéologie syrienne (1860–1960). D’Ernest Renan à Sélim Abdulhak*, Damas (2008), 359–362.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “The Samples: Find Context and Meaning for the Chronology of Emar”, FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F. (eds.), *Emar after the Closure of the Tabqa Dam. The Syrian-German Excavations 1996–2002. Volume I: Late Roman and Medieval Cemeteries and Environmental Studies*, Turnhout (2010), 257–266.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “Die Stratigraphie von Emar. Eine Übersicht”, BECKER, J., HEMPELMANN, R., REHM, E. (eds.), *Kulturlandschaft Syrien. Zentrum und Peripherie, Festschrift für Jan-Waalke Meyer*, Münster (2010), 197–205.

**FINKBEINER, U., FINKBEINER, B.**, “The Archaeological Park Emar-Balis”, DÜRING, B. S., WOSSINK, A., AKKERMANS, P. M. M. G. (eds.), *Correlates of Complexity. Essays in Archaeology and Assyriology Dedicated to Diederik J. W. Meijer in Honour of His 65th Birthday*, Leiden (2011), 97–103.

**FINKBEINER, U., NOVÁK, M., SAKAL, F., SCONZO P.** (eds.), *Associated Regional Chronologies for the Ancient Near East and the Eastern Mediterranean: Middle Euphrates*, Turnhout (2015), see index p. 490.

**FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F.**, “Emar 2002 – Bericht über die 5. Kampagne der syrisch-deutschen Ausgrabungen”, *BagM* 34 (2004), 9–100, pls. 1–17 and 6 plans in suppl.

- FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F.** (eds.), *Emar after the Closure of the Tabqa Dam. The Syrian-German Excavations 1996–2002. Volume I: Late Roman and Medieval Cemeteries and Environmental Studies*, Turnhout (2010).
- FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F.**, “Introduction” [The Syrian-German Excavations 1996–2002], FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F. (eds.), *Emar after the Closure of the Tabqa Dam. The Syrian-German Excavations 1996–2002. Volume I: Late Roman and Medieval Cemeteries and Environmental Studies*, Turnhout (2010), ix–xii.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Textual Evidence for a Palace at Late Bronze Emar”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 101–109.
- FORTIN, M.**, *Syrien. Wiege der Kultur*, Québec (1999), 286, nos. 300, 301.
- GENZ, H.**, “Hethitische Präsenz im spätbronzezeitlichen Syrien: die archäologische Evidenz”, VAN ESS, M., FAIST, B., DITTMANN, R. (eds.), “*Es ist schon lange her. Das freut uns um so mehr*”. *Vorderasiatische Beiträge für Uwe Finkbeiner*, *BagM* 37 (2006), 499–509.
- GENZ, H.**, “Foreign Contacts of the Hittites”, GENZ, H., MIELKE, D. P. (eds.), *Insights into Hittite History and Archaeology*, Leuven (2011), 301–331, esp. pp. 311–313.
- GROOTES, P. M., NADEU, M.-J.**, “The Analyses”, FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F. (eds.), *Emar after the Closure of the Tabqa Dam. The Syrian-German Excavations 1996–2002. Volume I: Late Roman and Medieval Cemeteries and Environmental Studies. Part III: The Radiocarbon Dates from Emar*, Turnhout (2010), 245–256.
- GÜNDEM, C. Y.**, “Animal Based Subsistence Economy of Emar during the Bronze Age”, FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F. (eds.), *Emar after the Closure of the Tabqa Dam. The Syrian-German Excavations 1996–2002. Volume I: Late Roman and Medieval Cemeteries and Environmental Studies*, Turnhout (2010), 125–176.
- GÜNDEM, C. Y., UERPMANN, H.-P.**, “Erste Beobachtungen an den Tierknochen aus Emar (Syrien) – Grabungen bis 2002”, *BagM* 34 (2004), 119–128.
- HOMAN, M. M.**, “Beer and Its Drinkers: An Ancient Near Eastern Love Story”, *Near Eastern Archaeology* 67 (2004), 84–95, esp. pp. 88.
- HUNDLEY, M. B.**, *Gods in Dwellings. Temples and Divine Presence in the Ancient Near East*, Atlanta (2013), see pp. 418 and 421 s.v. Emar.
- ISHIDA, K.**, “Seal Impressions on the Cuneiform Tablets from the Middle Euphrates Region in the Hirayama Collection”, *Bulletin of the Ancient Orient Museum* 37 (2017–2018), 13–86.

- KANIEWSKI, D., PAULISSEN, E., VAN CAMPO, E., WEISS, H., OTTO, T., BRETSCHNEIDER, J., VAN LERBERGHE, K.**, “Late Second-Early First Millennium BC Abrupt Climate Changes in Coastal Syria and Their Possible Significance for the History of the Eastern Mediterranean”, *Quaternary Research* 74 (2010), 207–215.
- KOHLMAYER, K., STROMMINGER, E.**, *Land des Baal. Syrien – Forum der Völker und Kulturen*, Mainz (1982), nos. 151–153.
- LEHMANN, G.**, *Bibliographie der archäologischen Fundstellen und Surveys in Syrien und Libanon*, Rahden (2002), 356–361.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Meskeneh/Emar”, *Antiquités de l’Euphrate, Musée National d’Alep*, Alep (1974), 88–93.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Les fouilles françaises de Meskéné-Emar (Syrie)”, *CRAIBL* 1975, 201–213.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Quatre campagnes de fouilles à Emar (1972–1974), un bilan provisoire”, *Syria* 52 (1975), 53–85.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Rapport préliminaire sur les deux premières campagnes de fouille à Meskéné-Emar (1972–1973)”, *AAASyr.* 25 (1975), 73–86.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “La campagne de sauvegarde des antiquités de l’Euphrate”, *Ktèma* 1 (1976), 63–80.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “‘Maquettes’ architecturales de Meskéné-Emar”, *Syria* 53 (1976), 193–232.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Un exemple d’urbanisme volontaire à l’époque du Bronze Récent en Syrie”, *Ktèma* 2 (1977), 33–48.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Fouilles d’Emar”, *Encyclopaedia Universalis – Universalis* 1978, 241–244.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Un hilâni à Emar”, *AASOR* 44 (1979), 153–176.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar: un exemple d’implantation hittite en terre syrienne”, MARGUERON, J.-C. (ed.), *Le moyen-Euphrate: zone de contacts et d’échanges*, Leiden (1980), 285–314.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “La campagne de sauvegarde des antiquités de l’Euphrate”, *Le monde de la Bible* 20 (1981), 28–29.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Les origines syriennes du temple de Jérusalem”, *Le monde de la Bible* 20 (1981), 31–33.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar, ville nouvelle du XIV<sup>e</sup> siècle av. J.-C.”, *Le monde de la Bible* 20 (1981), 30. Republished in LEMAIRE, A., (ed.), *Le monde de la Bible*, Paris (1998), 233–236.



- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “La recherche sur le terrain”, BEYER, D. (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982), 11–14.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Topographie”, BEYER, D. (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982), 17–22.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Architecture et urbanisme”, BEYER, D. (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982), 23–39.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Les maquettes”, BEYER, D. (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982), 87–94.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Les coffrets”, BEYER, D. (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982), 95–97.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Aux marches de l’Empire Hittite : une campagne de fouille a Tell Faq’ous (Syrie), citadelle du pays d’Aštata”, YON, M. (ed.), *La Syrie au Bronze Récent*, Paris (1982), 47–66.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Rapport préliminaire sur les 3e, 4e, 5e et 6e campagnes de fouille à Meskéné-Emar”, *AAASyr.* 32 (1982), 233–249.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar”, *AAASyr.* 33 (1983), 175–185.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar, une ville sur l’Euphrate, il y a 3000 ans”, *Archéologia* 176 (1983), 21–36.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “À propos des temples de Syrie du Nord. Sanctuaires et clergés”, *Études d’Histoire des Religions du Centre de Recherche d’Histoire des Religions de l’Université de Strasbourg* (1985), 11–38.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Un piège à rongeurs à Emar”, *Report of the Department of Antiquities of Cyprus*, Nicosia (1985), 143–145.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Une nouvelle ‘maquette architecturale’ syrienne du Bronze Récent”, HUOT, J.-L., YON, M., CALVET, Y. (eds.), *Del Indus aux Balkans. Recueil à la mémoire de Jean Deshayes*, Paris (1985), 165–175.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Une corne sculptée à Emar”, KELLY-BUCCELLATI, M. (ed.), *Insight through Images. Studies in Honor of Edith Porada*, Malibu (1986), 153–159.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar et Faq’ous sur l’Euphrate”, *Dossiers d’Histoire et Archéologie* 122 (1987), 20–21.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Mari et Emar : deux villes neuves de la vallée de l’Euphrate à l’âge du Bronze”, HUOT, J. L. (ed.), *La ville neuve, une idée de l’antiquité ?*, Paris (1988), 37–60.

- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Imar et Emar : une recherche qui se prolonge ... (Histoire d’une problématique)”, *MARI* 6 (1990), 103–106.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Die Gärten im Vorderen Orient”, CAROLL-SPILLECKE, M. (ed.), *Der Garten von der Antike bis zum Mittelalter. Kulturgeschichte der Antiken Welt* 57, Mainz am Rhein (1992), 45–79.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar”, FREEMAN, D. N. (ed.), *The Anchor Bible Dictionary* 2 (1992), 488–490.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Meskene (Imar/Emar)”, *RIA* 8 (1993–1997), 84–93.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar au 2e millénaire”, CLUZAN, S. (ed.), *Syrie. Mémoire et Civilisation. Exposition réalisée par l’Institut du Monde Arabe*, Paris (1993), 171–175.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar”, ROUAULT, O., MASETTI-ROUAULT, M. G. (eds.), *L’Eufrate e il tempo*, Milano (1993), 203–206.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar au XIVe siècle”, *Les Dossiers d’Archéologie* 193 (1994), 62–67.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Fondations et refondations au Proche Orient au Bronze Récent”, MAZZONI, S. (ed.), *Nuove Fondazioni nel Vicino Oriente Antico: realtà e ideologia*, Pisa (1994), 3–27, esp. pp. 15–18.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar, Capital of Aštata in the Fourteenth Century B.C.”, *BiAr.* 58 (1995), 126–138.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar: A Syrian City between Anatolia, Assyria and Babylonia”, BUNNENS, G. (ed.), *Cultural Interaction in the Ancient Near East. Papers Read at a Symposium Held at the University of Melbourne, Department of Classics and Archaeology (29–30 September 1994)*, Louvain (1996), 77–90.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Les maisons syriennes du Néolithique au premier millénaire”, CASTEL, C., AL-MAQDISSI, M., VILLENEUVE, F. (eds.), *Les maisons dans la Syrie antique du IIIe millénaire aux débuts de l’Islam*, Beirut (1997), 3–8.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Fondements méthodologiques de la fouille de la mission française à Emar de 1972 à 1976”, *AAASyr.* 53–54 (2010–2011), 149–168.
- MARGUERON, J.-C., MULLER, B.**, “La rue dans les villes orientales : première approche à Mari et à Emar”, BALLEST, P., DIEUDONNÉ-GLAD, N., SALIOU, C. (eds.), *La rue dans l’Antiquité : définition, aménagement et devenir de l’Orient méditerranéen à la Gaule*, Rennes (2008), 17–40.
- MARGUERON, J., SIGRIST, M.**, “Emar”, MEYERS, E. M. (ed.), *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Archaeology in the Near East*, Oxford (1997), vol. 2, 236–239.

- MASETTI-ROUAULT, M. G.**, “Des centaures à Terqa : notes sur deux figurines d’époque Khana”, BUTTERLIN, P., LEBEAU, M., MONCHANBERT, J.-Y., MONTERO FENOLLÓS, J. L., MULLER B. (eds.), *Les espaces syro-mésopotamiens. Dimensions de l’expérience humaine au Proche-Orient ancien. Volume d’hommage offert à Jean-Claude Margueron*, Turnhout (2006), 415–422.
- MATOĀN, V.**, “La céramique argileuse à glaçure de Meskéné-Emar”, AL-MAQDISSI, M., MATOĀN, V., NICOLLE, CH. (eds.), *Céramique de l’âge du Bronze en Syrie*, Beirut (2007), vol. 2, 77–84.
- MATTHEWS, R.**, “Zebu: Harbingers of Doom in Bronze Age Western Asia?”, *Antiquity* 76 (2002), 438–446.
- MATTHIAE, P., MARCHETTI, N.** (eds.), *Ebla and Its Landscape. Early State Formation in the Ancient Near East*, Walnut Creek (2012), see p. 520 s.v. Emar.
- McCLELLAN, T. L.**, “Houses and Households in North Syria”, CASTEL, C., AL-MAQDISSI, M., VILLENEUVE, F. (eds.), *Les maisons dans la Syrie antique du IIIe millénaire aux débuts de l’Islam*, Beirut (1997), 30–59.
- MEYER, J.-W.**, “Die Mittlere Bronzezeit am Euphrat und in der westlichen Ĝezīra”, ORTHMANN, W., AL-MAQDISSI, M., MATTHIAE, P. (eds.), *Archéologie et Histoire de la Syrie I. La Syrie de l’époque néolithique à l’âge du fer*, Wiesbaden (2013), 273–282.
- MICHEL, P. M.**, *Les rituels syriens : étude archéologique et philologique des rituels d’Emar, Mari et Ugarit. L’élément aniconique de la Méditerranée à l’Euphrate*, unpublished Mémoire de licence en langues et civilisation de la Mésopotamie, Université de Genève (2006).
- MICHEL, P. M.**, *Le culte des pierres à Emar à l’époque hittite*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2014).
- MIERSE, W. E.**, *Temples and Sanctuaries from the Early Iron Age Levant. Recovery after Collapse*, Winona Lake (2012), esp. pp. 182–183.
- MORI, L.**, “The *hablu* building in Emar and Ekalte”, *NABU* 2003/52.
- MOUTERDE, R., POIDEBARD, A.**, *Le limes de Chalcis : Organisation de la steppe en Haute Syrie romaine*, Paris (1945), esp. pp. 153–157, pls. LXXVIII–LXXX.
- MULLER, B.**, “Remarques sur les ‘maquettes architecturales’ de Syrie”, CASTEL, C., AL-MAQDISSI, M., VILLENEUVE, F. (eds.), *Les maisons dans la Syrie antique du IIIe millénaire aux débuts de l’Islam*, Beirut (1997), 255–267.
- MULLER, B.**, *Les “maquettes architecturales” du Proche-Orient ancien*, Beyrouth (2002).
- MULLER, B.**, “Turmmodell”, *RLA* 14 (2014), 202–205.

- ORSINGHER, A., ALKHALID, M.**, “Masking Phenomena in Late Bronze Age Syria. A New Mask from Ebla”, *Studia Eblaitica* 7 (2021), 159–190.
- OTTO, A.**, *Alltag und Gesellschaft zur Spätbronzezeit: Eine Fallstudie aus Tall Bazi (Syrien)*, Brepols (2006), esp. chaps. 2.6, 4.1, 8–11.
- OTTO, A.**, “Das Oberhaupt des westsemitischen Pantheons ohne Abbild? Überlegungen zur Darstellung des Gottes Dagan”, *ZA* 96 (2006), 242–268.
- OTTO, A.**, “Wohnhäuser als Spiegel sakraler Bauten?”, **BUTTERLIN, P., LEBEAU, M., PIERRE, B.** (eds.), *Les espaces syro-mésopotamiens. Dimensions de l'expérience humaine au Proche-Orient ancien. Volume d'hommage offert à Jean-Claude Margueron*, Turnhout (2006), 487–496.
- OTTO, A.**, “Ein echtes ‘Sekel von Kargamiš’ und die Einordnung einer nordsyrischen Siegelgruppe”, **BONATZ, D., CZICHON, R. M., KREPPNER, F. J.** (eds.), *Fundstellen. Gesammelte Schriften zur Archäologie und Geschichte Altvorderasiens ad honorem Hartmut Kühne*, Wiesbaden (2008), 83–94.
- OTTO, A.**, “Archaeological Evidence for Collective Governance along the Upper Syrian Euphrates during the Late and Middle Bronze Age”, **WILHELM, G.** (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 87–100.
- OTTO, A.**, “Gotteshaus und Allerheiligstes in Syrien und Nordmesopotamien während des 2. Jts. v. Chr.”, **KANIUTH, K., LÖHNERT, A., MILLER, J. L., OTTO, A., ROAF, M., SALLABERGER, W.** (eds.), *Tempel im Alten Orient*, Wiesbaden (2013), 355–383, esp. pp. 365–368.
- OTTO, A.** “The Organisation of Residential Space in the Mittani Kingdom as a Mirror of Different Models of Governance”, **CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., BRISCH, N., EIDEM, J.** (eds.), *Constituent, Confederate, and Conquered Space. The Emergence of the Mittani State*, Berlin (2014), 33–60.
- PARAYRE, D.**, “Les figurines animales dans le Proche-Orient ancien aux époques historiques”, *Anthropozoologica* 38 (2003), 17–34.
- PFÄLZNER, P.**, “Levantine Kingdoms of the Late Bronze Age”, **POTTS, D. T.** (ed.), *A Companion to the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East*, Malden/Oxford/Chichester (2012), 782–783, 791.
- PFÄLZNER, P.**, “The Elephant Hunters of Bronze Age Syria”, **ARUZ, J., GRAFF, S. B., RAKIC, Y.** (eds.), *Cultures in Contact. From Mesopotamia to the Mediterranean in the Second Millennium B.C.*, New York (2013), 112–131.
- PITARD, W. T.**, “The Archaeology of Emar”, **CHAVALAS, M. W.** (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 13–23.
- PUSTOVOYTOV, K.**, “Sekundäre Kalküberzüge an Geröll aus einer Kulturschicht in Emar”, *BagM* 32 (2001), 145–156.

- REY, S.**, *Poliorcétique au Proche-Orient à l'âge du Bronze*, Beyrouth (2012), see p. 267 s.v. Emar.
- RIEHL, S.**, “Vorbericht der archäobotanischen Bestandsaufnahme in Emar”, *BagM* 32 (2001), 157–174.
- RIEHL, S.**, “Maintenance of Agricultural Stability in a Changing Environment – The Archaeobotanical Evidence at Emar”, FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F. (eds.), *Emar after the Closure of the Tabqa Dam. The Syrian-German Excavations 1996–2002. Volume I: Late Roman and Medieval Cemeteries and Environmental Studies*, Turnhout (2010), 177–224.
- ROUAULT, O., MASSETTI-ROUAULT, M. G.**, *L’Eufrate e il tempo. Le civiltà del medio Eufrate e della Gezira siriana*, Milano (1993), pp. 359–360, nos. 343–344, p. 368, nos. 352–353.
- RUTZ, M. T.**, *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013), see esp. pp. 45–92.
- SAKAL, F.**, “Ein neuer Blick auf einen alten Fund aus Emar”, *UF* 35 (2003), 567–572.
- SAKAL, F.**, “Emar Kazilari”, *Haberler* 19 (2005), 15–16 (in Turkish).
- SAKAL, F.**, “Ein neues Stempelsiegel aus Emar”, *Colloquium Anatolicum* 4 (2005), 181–185.
- SAKAL, F.**, “Einige Anmerkungen über die Herkunft eines Gefäßes aus dem Bestand des British Museum”, VAN ESS, M., FAIST, B., DITTMANN, R. (eds.), “*Es ist schon lange her. Das freut uns um so mehr*”. *Vorderasiatische Beiträge für Uwe Finkbeiner*, *BagM* 37 (2006), 443–454.
- SAKAL, F.**, “Zerschlagen und beraubt. Die Geschichte der Torlöwen aus Emar”, ALPARSLAN, M., DOĞAN-ALPARSLAN, M., PEKER, H. (eds.), *VITA. Belkis Dinçol ve Ali Dinçol’a Armagan. Festschrift in Honor of Belkis Dinçol and Ali Dinçol*, Istanbul (2007), 637–646.
- SAKAL, F.**, “Jebel el-Hamam: A New Site Between Selenkahiye and Emar”, DÜRING, B. S., WOSSINK, A., AKKERMANS, P. M. M. G. (eds.), *Correlates of Complexity. Essays in Archaeology and Assyriology Dedicated to Diederik J. W. Meijer in Honour of His 65th Birthday*, Leiden (2011), 187–192.
- SAKAL, F.**, “Der spätbronzezeitliche Tempelkomplex von Emar im Lichte der neuen Ausgrabungen”, KAMLAH, J. (ed.), *Temple Building and Temple Cult. Architecture and Cultic Paraphernalia of Temples in the Levant (2.–1. Mill. B.C.E.). Proceedings of a Conference on the Occasion of the 50th Anniversary of the Institute of Biblical Archaeology at the University of Tübingen (28–30 May 2010)*, Wiesbaden (2012), 79–96, pls. 20–23.
- SAKAL, F.**, *Die anthropomorphen Terrakotten der Region am syrischen mittleren Euphrat im 3. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Turnhout (2013).
- SAKAL, F.**, “Jebel el-Hamam 2010. Final Report about the Syrian-German Survey”, *Zeitschrift für Orient-Archäologie* 7 (2014), 158–196.

**SAKAL, F.**, “Tell Meskene/Emar (Aleppo)”, KANJOU, Y., TSUNEKI, A. (eds.), *A History of Syria in One Hundred Sites*, Oxford (2016), 300–303.

**SAKAL, F.**, “LBA Emar Revisited: The Stratified LBA Pottery from the Syrian-German Excavations”, OTTO, A. (ed.), *From Pottery to Chronology: The Middle Euphrates Region in Late Bronze Age Syria. Proceedings of the International Workshop in Mainz (Germany), May 5–7, 2012*, Gladbeck (2018), 61–88.

**SEEDEN, H.**, “A Small Clay Shrine in the AUB Museum”, *Berytus* 27 (1979), 7–25.

**SEEDEN, H.**, *The Standing Armed Figurines in the Levant*, München (1980), 116, no. 1759.

**SILVER, M.**, “The Earliest State Formation of the Amorites: Archaeological Perspectives from Jebel Bishr”, *Aram* 26 (2014), 243–267.

**SOLDI, S.**, “‘Assyrian Clay Hands’ in the Architecture of the Ancient Near East”, *Metropolitan Museum Journal* 52 (2017), 8–23, esp. p. 16.

**STEIN, J.**, “Spätbronzezeitliche Masken aus Nordsyrien”, BERLEJUNG, A., FILITZ, J. (eds.), *The Physicality of the Other. Masks from the Ancient Near East and the Eastern Mediterranean*, Tübingen (2018), 193–209.

**WEEDEN, M., ULLMANN, L. Z.** (eds.), *Hittite Landscape and Geography*, Leiden/Boston (2017), see index p. 400.

**WERNER, P.**, *Die Entwicklung der Sakralarchitektur in Nordsyrien und Südostkleinasien vom Neolithikum bis in das 1. Jt. v. Chr.*, München/Wien (1994), esp. pp. 68–71 and 106–109, as well as pls. 23.2, 24–25.

**WEYGARD, I.**, “Présentation des maquettes du Proche-Orient: Mésopotamie et Syrie”, MULLER, B. (ed.), *Maquettes architecturales de l’Antiquité. Actes du Colloque de Strasbourg, 3–5 décembre 1998*, Paris (2001), 17–42.

**WEYGAND, I.**, “Les objets en métal d’Emar (aujourd’hui Meskéné), une ville de Syrie du nord sous domination hittite au Bronze récent: quels courants d’influence?”, *Anatolica* 38 (2012), 237–261.

## 4 Geography and Toponymy

**ABRAHAMI, PH.**, “À propos de la ‘porte de la rive opposée’ dans Emar VI.3, 15 = Msk 7360”, *NABU* 2005/1.

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, “Ethnic Movements in the Thirteenth Century B.C. as Discernible from the Emar Texts”, BUNNENS, G. (ed.), *Cultural Interaction in the Ancient Near East. Papers Read at a*

*Symposium Held at the University of Melbourne, Department of Classics and Archaeology (29–30 September 1994)*, Louvain (1996), 91–122, esp. pp. 97–98.

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001), 195–226.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Emar”, *RA* 67 (1973), 191, no. 6.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Emar et Palmyre”, *AAASyr.* 32 (1982), 83–88.

**ARNAUD, D.**, *Textes syriens de l'âge du Bronze Récent*, Sabadell (1991), 155.

**ASTOUR, M. C.**, “Continuité et changement dans la toponymie de la Syrie du Nord”, FAHD, T. (ed.), *La toponymie antique : Actes du Colloque de Strasbourg, 12–14 juin 1975*, Strasbourg (1978), 117–141, esp. p. 127.

**BASETTI, S.**, *La topografia dei testi di Emar*, unpublished Tesi di Laurea, Università di Bologna (1991).

**BASETTI, S.**, “Anat in a Text from Emar”, OWEN, D. I., WILHELM, G. (eds.), *Richard F.S. Starr Memorial Volume*, Bethesda (1996), 245–246.

**BECKMAN, G.**, *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996), 139–140.

**BEITZEL, B. J.**, “From Harran to Imar along the Old Babylonian Itinerary: The Evidence from the Archives Royales de Mari”, TUTTLE, G. A. (ed.), *Biblical and Near Eastern Studies. Essays in Honor of William Sanford LaSor*, Grand Rapids (1978), 209–219.

**BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, “Une ville ressuscitée dans le texte paléo-babylonien d’Emar (Emar 6 n° 536)”, *NABU* 2000/17.

**BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der Texte aus Syrien im 2. Jt. v. Chr.*, Wiesbaden (2001).

**BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, “El espacio urbano de Emar según la documentación cuneiforme”, *Huelva Arqueológica* 19 (2004), 207–232.

**BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, “El paisaje hidrográfico del Medio Éufrates según la documentación de Hana y Emar”, JUSTEL, J. J., SOLANS, B. E., VITA, J.-P., ZAMORA, J.-Á. (eds.), *Las aguas primigenias. El Próximo Oriente Antiguo como fuente de civilización. Actas del IV Congreso español del Antiguo Oriente Próximo (Zaragoza, 17 a 21 de octubre de 2006)*, Zaragoza (2007), 241–280.

**CHAMBON, G.**, “Gravitationsmodelle in der historischen Geographie des Alten Orients. Möglichkeiten und Grenzen ihrer Anwendung”, CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., ZIEGLER, N. (eds.), *Entre les fleuves – I. Untersuchungen zur historischen Geographie Obermesopotamiens im 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Gladbeck (2009), 323–337, esp. pp. 329–332.

**CHARPIN, D.**, “La ‘ville neuve’ (*ālu eššu*) d’Emar”, *NABU* 2016/42.

**COHEN, Y.**, “‘Where Is Bazi? Where Is Zizi?’ The List of Early Rulers in the Ballad from Emar and Ugarit, and the Mari Rulers in the Sumerian King List and Other Sources”, *Iraq* 74 (2012), 137–152.

**COHEN, Y.**, “The Historical Geography of Hittite Syria: Philology”, WEEDEN, M., ULLMANN, L. Z. (eds.), *Hittite Landscape and Geography*, Leiden/Boston (2017), 295–310.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Forging an Empire: The Land of Aštata According to the Šattiwaza Treaty (CTH 51) and Additional Sources”, CHAMBON, G., GUICHARD, M., LANGLOIS, A.-I. (eds.), *De l’argile au numérique. Mélanges assyriologiques en l’honneur de Dominique Charpin*, Leuven/Paris/Bristol (2019), vol. 1, 279–298.

**COHEN, Y., ANOR, N.**, “Forging an Empire: The Borders of Carchemish According to CTH 50 (KUB 19.27)”, CAMMAROSANO, M., DEVECCHI, E., VIANO, M. (eds.), *talugaeš witteš. Ancient Near Eastern Studies Presented to Stefano de Martino on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, Münster (2020), 71–80.

**COHEN, Y., TORRECILLA, E.**, “Forging an Empire: The Borders of the Land of Karkemiš According to the Treaty between Šuppiluliuma and Šattiwaza”, *Tel Aviv* 47 (2020), 191–205.

**D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Urban Environment at 13th Century Emar: New Thoughts about the Area A Building Complex”, KÜHNE, H., CZICHON, R. M., KREPPNER, F. J. (eds.), *The Proceedings of the 4th International Congress of the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East*, Wiesbaden (2008), vol. 1, 65–76.

**DI FILIPPO, F.**, “Patterns of Movement through Upper Mesopotamia. The Urbana-Yale Itinerary as a Case-Study”, CORÒ, P., DEVECCHI, E., DE ZORZI, N., MAIOCCHI, M. (eds.), *Libiamo ne’ lieti calici. Ancient Near Eastern Studies Presented to Lucio Milano on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday by Pupils, Colleagues and Friends*, Münster (2016), 451–481.

**DURAND, J.-M.**, “Le nom de l’Égypte à Émar ?”, *NABU* 1992/33.

**DURAND, J.-M.**, “\*Halku-sur-Euphrates”, *NABU* 2003/111.

**FESTUCCIA, S., MORI, L.**, “Road Networks in the Cities on the Upper Euphrates in the Late Bronze Age. An Interdisciplinary Approach Focusing on the Archaeology and Epigraphic Sources”, MATTHIAE, P., PINNOCK, F., NIGRO, L., MARCHETTI, N. (eds.), *Proceedings of the 6th International Congress of the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East. 5 May – 10 May 2009, “Sapienza”, Università di Roma*, Wiesbaden (2010), vol. 3, 289–305.

**GEYER, B.**, “Une ville aujourd’hui engloutie : Emar. Contribution géomorphologique à la localisation de la cité”, *MARI* 6 (1990), 107–119.

**GOETZE, A.**, “The Syrian Town of Emar”, *BASOR* 147 (1957), 22–27.



**HALLO, W.**, “The Road to Emar”, *JCS* 18 (1964), 57–88.

**JAKOB, S.**, “Pharaoh and His Brothers”, *British Museum Studies in Ancient Egypt and Sudan* 6 (2005), 12–30.

**JEAN, C.**, “De la montagne à la fosse : enquête sur le terme *gab`u*”, DÖNMEZ, Ş. (ed.), DUB.SAR É.DUB.BA.A. *Studies Presented in Honour of Veysel Donbaz*, Istanbul (2010), 189–195.

**MORI, L.**, *Reconstructing the Emar Landscape*, Roma (2003).

**MORI, L.**, “Land and Land Use. The Middle-Euphrates Valley”, LEICK, G. (ed.), *The Babylonian World*, New York/London (2007), 39–53.

**MORI, L.**, “Information on Landscape from the Emar Legal Texts”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 113–127.

**MORI, L.**, “Osservazioni sulla tipologia delle strade dai testi di Emar”, *VicOr.* 14 (2008), 205–217.

**MORI, L.**, “The City Gates at Emar. Reconsidering the Use of the Sumerograms KÁ.GAL and KÁ in Tablets found at Meskené Qadime”, LIVERANI, M., BIGA, M. G. (eds.), *ana turri gimilli. Studi dedicati al Padre Werner R. Mayer, S. J. da amici e allievi* (2010), 249–267.

**OTTO, A.**, “Historische Geographie im Gebiet des Mittleren Euphrats zwischen Karkemiš und Tuttul zur Mittleren und Späten Bronzezeit”, CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., ZIEGLER, N. (eds.), *Entre les fleuves – I. Untersuchungen zur historischen Geographie Obermesopotamiens im 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Gladbeck (2009), 167–179.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R., SOLANS, B.**, “Emar’s Role in Transregional Trade at the Crossroads along the Middle Euphrates”, EDER, B., PRUZSINSZKY, R. (eds.), *Policies of Exchange, Models of Political Systems and Modes of Interaction in the Aegean and Near East in the 2nd Millennium BC*, Wien (2015), 315–338.

**RECULEAU, H.**, “Late Bronze Age Rural Landscapes of the Euphrates according to the Emar Texts”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 129–140.

**RECULEAU, H.**, “Über den Beitrag der historischen Geographie zum Verständnis von Sesshaftigkeit am Beispiel des Mittleren-Euphrat-Raumes im 2. Jt. v. Chr.”, CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., ZIEGLER, N. (eds.), *Entre les fleuves – I. Untersuchungen zur historischen Geographie Obermesopotamiens im 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Gladbeck (2009), 303–322, esp. pp. 308–310, 314–315.

**RECULEAU, H.**, “Périphérique ou local ? Le vocabulaire des paysages de la vallée de l’Euphrate au IIe millénaire av. n. è.”, KOGAN, L., KOSLOVA, N., LOESOV, S., TISHCHENKO, S. (eds.), *Language in*

*the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 53e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Winona Lake (2010), vol. 1/1, 505–520.

**RECULEAU, H.**, *Climate, Environment and Agriculture in Assyria in the 2nd Half of the 2nd Millennium BCE*, Wiesbaden (2011), see p. 287 s.v. Emār.

**SALLABERGER, W., EINWAG, B., OTTO, A.**, “Schenkungen von Mittani-Königen an die Einwohner von Bašīru. Die zwei Urkunden aus Tall Bazi am Mittleren Euphrat”, *ZA* 96 (2006), 69–104, esp. p. 96.

**SAUVAGE, M.** (coord.), *Atlas Historique du Proche-Orient Ancien*, Paris (2020), 2, 44, 45, 53, 55, 63, 68, 81–82, 84–87, 91–93, 99–100, 102, 107–109, 113.

**SHIBATA, D.**, “The Toponyms, ‘the Land of Māri’, in the Late Second Millennium B.C.”, *RA* 105 (2011), 95–108 (Emar VI 263).

**SILVER, M.**, “Equid Burials in Archaeological Contexts in the Amorite, Hurrian and Hyksos Cultural Intercourse”, *Aram* 26 (2014), 335–355.

**SOLANS, B. E.**, “Encore sur la fausse \*Halku-sur-Euphrate”, *NABU* 2011/65.

**STEINERT, U.**, “Akkadian Terms for Streets and the Topography of Mesopotamian Cities”, *AoF* 38 (2011), 309–347.

**WESTENHOLZ, J. G.**, “Emar – The City and its God”, VAN LERBERGHE, K., VOET, G. (eds.), *Languages and Cultures in Contact*, Leuven (1999), 145–167.

**WESTENHOLZ, J. G.**, *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000), 115.

**YAMADA, M.**, “The Northern Border of the Land of Aštata”, *ASJ* 16 (1994), 261–268.

**ZADOK, R.**, “Notes on the West Semitic Material from Emar”, *AIUON* 51 (1991), 113–137.

**ZADOK, R.**, “Notes on the Emar Documentation”, *OLP* 22 (1991), 27–55.

**ZIEGLER, N.**, “Die Westgrenze des Reichs Samsī-Addus”, CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., ZIEGLER, N. (eds.), *Entre les fleuves – I. Untersuchungen zur historischen Geographie Obermesopotamiens im 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Gladbeck (2009), 181–209, esp. pp. 186–189.

**ZIEGLER, N., LANGLOIS, A.-I.**, *Les toponymes paléo-babyloniens de la Haute-Mésopotamie*, Paris (2016), 165–166.

## 5 Archives and Libraries

- ARNAUD, D.**, “La bibliothèque d’un devin syrien à Meskéné-Emar (Syrie)”, *CRAIBL* 1980, 375–387.
- ARNAUD, D.**, “Traditions urbains et influences semi-nomades à Emar, à l’âge du Bronze Récent”, MARGUERON, J.-C. (ed.), *Le moyen-Euphrate : zone de contacts et d’échanges*, Leiden (1980), 245–264.
- BECKMAN, G.**, “Emar and its Archives”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 1–12.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Kidin-Gula – The Foreign Teacher at the Emar Scribal School”, *RA* 98 (2004), 81–100.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “Die akkadischen Texte der Archive und Bibliotheken von Emar”, *UF* 22 (1990), 25–48.
- DI FILIPPO, F.**, “Emar Legal Tablets: Archival Practice and Chronology”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 45–64.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner’s House*, Winona Lake (2000), 13–47.
- HESS, R. S.**, “A Comparison of the Ugarit, Emar and Alalakh Archives”, WYATT, N., WATSON, W. G. E., LLOYD, J. B. (eds.), *Ugarit, Religion and Culture. Essays Presented in Honour of Professor John C. L. Gibson*, Münster (1996), 76–77.
- VAN DEN HOUT, Th.**, *A History of Hittite Literacy. Writing and Reading in Late Bronze-Age Anatolia (1650–1200 BC)*, New York (2021), 169, 174, 258.
- ORY, S., PAILLET, J.-L.**, “Une bibliothèque du deuxième millénaire découverte à Balis/Meskeneh (Syrie)”, *JA* 262 (1974), 271–278.
- PEDERSÉN, D.**, *Archives and Libraries in the Ancient Near East 1500–300 B. C.*, Bethesda (1998), 61–68.
- RUTZ, M. T.**, *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).
- RUTZ, M.**, “Libraries in Syria and the Levant in the Late Bronze Age, c. 1450–1100 BCE”, RYHOLT, K., BARJAMOVIC, G. (eds.), *Libraries before Alexandria. Ancient Near Eastern Traditions*, Oxford (2019), 210–243.
- TORRECILLA, E.**, *Late Bronze Age Ekalte: Chronology, Society, and Religion of a Middle Euphrates Town*, Saarbrücken (2014).

VIANO, M., “The Economic Activities of the Zū-Ba‘la Family and the Archival Practices in Building M1 at Emar”, GABBAY, U., PÉRENNÈS, J. J. (eds.), *Des polythéismes aux monothéismes. Mélanges d’assyriologie offerts à Marcel Sigrist*, Leuven/Paris/Bristol (2020), 469–489.

VIANO, M., “Pratiche archivistiche e proprietà ad Emar”, BALZA, M. E., COTTICELLI-KURRAS, P., D’ALFONSO, L., GIORGERI, M., GIUSFREDI, F., RIZZA, A. (eds.), *Città e parole. Argilla e pietra. Studi offerti a Clelia Mora da allievi, colleghi e amici*, Bari (2020), 415–427.

VITA J.-P. “Akkadian in Syria and Canaan”, VITA J.-P. (ed.), *History of the Akkadian Language*. Vol. 2: *The Second and First Millennia BCE. Afterlife*, Leiden/Chicago (2021), 1213–1265, esp. pp. 1215–1216.

YAMADA, M., “More Ekalte Texts?”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 46/2 (2003), 180–196 (in Japanese, with English abstract).

## 6 Languages and Epigraphy

### 6.1 Akkadian

ABRAHAMI, PH., “Cultic Uses of Wool and Textiles at Emar”, GASPA, S., VIGO, M. (eds.), *Textiles in Ritual and Cultic Practices in the Ancient Near East from the Third to the First Millennium BC*, Münster (2019), 79–98.

ARNAUD, D., “<sup>d</sup>Kur”, *RA* 68 (1974), 190, no. 1.

ARNAUD, D., “Catalogue des textes cunéiformes trouvés au cours des trois premières campagnes à Meskéné Qadimé Ouest (Chantiers A, C, E et trouvaille de surface)”, *AAASyr.* 25 (1975), 87–93.

BELLOTTO, N., “Names Indicating Bread in the Ritual Texts from Emar”, MILANO, L. (ed.), *Paleonutrition and Food Practices in the Ancient Near East: Towards a Multidisciplinary Approach*, Padua (2014), 375–384.

CHAMBON, G., FAIST, B., “Metrologische Notierung und Kulturkontakt im altorientalischen Emar (13. Jh. v. Chr.)”, ROLLINGER, R., SCHNEGG, K. (eds.), *Kulturkontakte in antiken Welten: vom Denkmodell zum Fallbeispiel. Proceedings des internationalen Kolloquiums aus Anlass des 60. Geburtstages von Christoph Ulf, Innsbruck, 26. bis 30. Januar 2009*, Leuven/Paris/Walpole (2014), 17–26.

CIVIL, M., “The Tigildu Bird and a Musical Instrument”, *NABU* 1987/48.

COHEN, Y., “The ‘Second Glosses’ in the Lexical Lists from Emar: West Semitic or Akkadian?”, KOGAN, L., KOSLOVA, N., LOESOV, S., TISHCHENKO, S. (eds.), *Language in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 53e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Winona Lake (2010), vol. 1/2, 813–839.

- COHEN, Y.**, “An Overview on the Scripts of Late Bronze Age Emar”, DEVECCHI, E. (ed.), *Palaeography and Scribal Practices in Syro-Palestine and Anatolia in the Late Bronze Age*, Leiden (2012), 33–45.
- COHEN, Y.**, “The Wages of a Prostitute: Two Instructions from the Wisdom Composition ‘Hear the Advice’ and an Excursus on Ezekiel 16,33”, *Semitica* 57 (2015), 43–55.
- COHEN, Y.**, “An Assyrian Teacher at Ugarit? A New Reading of the Colophon of *Šimâ milka* (‘Hear the Advice’) from the Maison aux tablettes”, *BiOr.* 74 (2017), 274–283.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Gli Ittiti sul medio Eufrate alle prese con la fonetica semitica (XIII sec. a.C.)”, *Kaskal* 1 (2004), 45–58.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Hauts personages à Emâr”, *NABU* 1989/53b.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Hittite *punniki*”, *NABU* 1989/54.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica”, *NABU* 1989/55a.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica”, *NABU* 1989/55d.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica”, *NABU* 1989/55e.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima hurritica”, *NABU* 1989/56a.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima hurritica”, *NABU* 1989/56c.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica II”, *NABU* 1989/111b.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica II”, *NABU* 1989/111c.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica II”, *NABU* 1989/111d.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “*pishum*=‘chemin’”, *NABU* 2003/80.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “*mašâku* = ‘être à charge’”, *NABU* 2003/112.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “1 *lîm* a-šà = ‘même de loin’, à Emar”, *NABU* 2004/24.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Mesures à Emar”, *NABU* 2012/69.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica”, *NABU* 2013/07.
- DURAND, J.-M., JOANNÈS, F.**, “*Kubuddâ’u* à Mari et à Emâr”, *NABU* 1990/70.
- DURAND, J.-M., MARTI, L.**, “*ûmâ/êti ša* ‘aussi longtemps que’”, *NABU* 2003/50.

**DURAND, J.-M., MARTI, L.**, “Chroniques du moyen-Euphrate 2. Relecture de documents d’Ekalte, Émar et Tuttul”, *RA* 97 (2003), 141–180.

**FAIST, B., VITA, J.-P.**, “Der Gebrauch von *ašar* in den akkadischen Texten aus Emar”, *WO* 38 (2008), 53–60.

**FAIST, B., VITA, J.-P.**, “*angurinnu*”, *NABU* 2010/07.

**GONG, Y.**, “Die mittelbabylonischen Namen der Keilschriftzeichen aus Hattuša und Emar”, *ZA* 85 (1995), 47–57.

**GONG, Y.**, *Die Namen der Keilschriftzeichen*, Münster (2000).

**HELTZER, M.**, “Akkadian *kattinu* and Hebrew *kîdôn*, ‘Sword’”, *JCS* 41 (1989), 65–68.

**HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “More on *KI.eršetu* at Emar”, *NABU* 1991/58.

**VAN HUÿSSTEEN, P. J. J.**, “Assyrianisms in the Emar Letters”, *Journal for Semitics* 3 (1991), 109–121.

**VAN HUÿSSTEEN, P. J. J.**, “Western Peripheral Akkadian Features and Assyrianisms in the Emar Letters”, *JNSL* 18 (1992), 185–208.

**VAN HUÿSSTEEN, P. J. J.**, “The Genitive Construction in the Emar Testaments”, *Journal for Semitics* 5 (1993), 1–17.

**IKEDA, J.**, “More Attestations of ‘Nī in Emar and Munbāqa”, *NABU* 1992/110.

**IKEDA, J.**, *A Linguistic Analysis of the Akkadian Texts from Emar: Administrative Texts*, unpublished Ph. D., Tel Aviv (1995).

**IKEDA, J.**, “Some Linguistic Features of Emar Akkadian”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 38 (1995), 1–15.

**IKEDA, J.**, “Syntax and Pragmatics of Emar Akkadian”, MIKASA, T., Prince (ed.), *Essays on Ancient Anatolia and Syria in the Second and Third Millennium B.C.*, Wiesbaden (1996), 241–257.

**IKEDA, J.**, “The Akkadian Language of Emar: Texts Related to Ninurta and the Elders”, *ASJ* 19 (1997), 83–112.

**IKEDA, J.**, “The Akkadian Language of Charchemish: Evidence from Emar and its Vicinities”, *ASJ* 20 (1998), 23–62.

**IKEDA, J.**, “The Akkadian Language of Emar: Texts Related to a Diviner’s Family”, IZRE’EL, SH., SINGER, I., ZADOK, R. (eds.), *Past Links. Studies in the Languages and Cultures of the Ancient Near East*, Winona Lake (1998), 33–61.

- IKEDA, J.**, “Was Akkadian Spoken in Emar? Diglossia in Emar”, KOGAN, L., KOSLOVA, N., LOESOV, S., TISHCHENKO, S. (eds.), *Language in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 53e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Winona Lake (2010), vol. 1/2, 841–850.
- JOHNSON, D. R.**, “West Semitic *šadû* and the reading of a.ša<sub>3</sub>/edin at Emar”, *NABU* 2021/44.
- JUSTEL, J. J., SOLANS, B. E.**, “L’accadico di Emar by Seminara: An ‘Index of Texts’ and Other Resources”, *UF* 48 (2017), 273–362.
- LACKENBACHER, S.**, “*murrurum*”, *NABU* 1987/82.
- LACKENBACHER, S.**, “À propos de l’étymologie de *sikkanum*”, *NABU* 1991/12.
- LORETZ, O.**, “Ugaritisch *ap* (III) und syllabisch-keilschriftlich *abi/apu* als Vorläufer von hebräisch *’ab/’ôb* ‘(Kult/Nekromantie-)Grube’. Ein Beitrag zu Nekromantie und Magie in Ugarit, Emar und Israel”, *UF* 34 (2002), 481–520.
- MARGALIT, B.**, “Akkadian *Sikkanum* and Ugaritic *SKN*”, *NABU* 1992/22.
- MARTI, L.**, “\**Tarrapitum* = teinturerie”, *NABU* 2003/81.
- MAYER, W.**, “*Kirsītum* ‘abgeschiedenes Gebäude’”, *UF* 21 (1989), 269–270.
- MORAN, W. L.**, “Emar Notes”, *NABU* 1988/36.
- NISSINEN, M.**, “What is Prophecy? An Ancient Near Eastern Perspective”, NISSINEN, M., *Prophetic Divination. Essays in Ancient Near Eastern Prophecy*, Berlin/Boston (2019), 53–73, esp. p. 67.
- DEL OLMO LETE, G.**, “Glosas ugaríticas VI: Ug. /š-d/, ζ ‘salir a la caza de’ o ‘danzar?’”, *AuOr* 33 (2015), 179–185.
- PASQUALI, J.**, “Éblaïte dam *munabbi’ tum* = akkadien d’Emar <sup>munus.meš</sup>*munabbi’ātu*”, *NABU* 2019/3.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003).
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “The Contact Zone along the Middle Euphrates: Interaction, Transaction and Movement”, MYNÁŘOVÁ, J., KILANI, M., ALIVERNINI, S. (eds.), *A Stranger in the House*, Prague (2019), 269–284.
- RECULEAU, H.**, “Périphérique ou local ? Le vocabulaire des paysages de la vallée de l’Euphrate au IIe millénaire av. n. è.”, KOGAN, L., KOSLOVA, N., LOESOV, S., TISHCHENKO, S. (eds.), *Language in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 53e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Winona Lake (2010), vol. 1/1, 505–520.
- DE RIDDER, J. J.**, *Descriptive Grammar of Middle Assyrian*, Wiesbaden (2018), 1–2, 40, 99, 187, 267, 586–588.

- DE RIDDER, J. J.**, “Middle Assyrian Letters from Kār-Tukultī-Ninurta”, *SAAB* 26 (2020), 26, 36.
- SASSMANSHAUSEN, L.**, “Babylonische Schriftkultur des 2. Jahrtausends v. Chr. in den Nachbarländern und im östlichen Mittelmeerraum”, *AuOr* 26 (2008), 263–293.
- SCURLOCK, J.-A.**, “‘Whirling (*šādu*) in the Month of Marzaḥani at Emar’ or ‘Why did El get, so to speak drunk as a Lord in KTU 1.114’”, *UF* 44 (2013), 285–308.
- SEMINARA, S.**, *L'accadico di Emar*, Roma (1998). See also JUSTEL, J. J., SOLANS, B. E., “L'accadico di Emar by Seminara: An ‘Index of Texts’ and Other Resources”, *UF* 48 (2017), 273–362.
- SIMONS, F.**, “A New Join to the Hurro-Akkadian Version of the Weidner God List from Emar (Msk 74.108a + Msk 74.158)”, *AoF* 44 (2017), 82–100.
- VON SODEN, W.**, “Kleine Bemerkungen zu Urkunden und Ritualen aus Emar”, *NABU* 1987/46a.
- VON SODEN, W.**, “Kleine Bemerkungen zu Urkunden und Ritualen aus Emar”, *NABU* 1987/46b.
- VON SODEN, W.**, “Kleine Bemerkungen zu Urkunden und Ritualen aus Emar”, *NABU* 1987/46c.
- VON SODEN, W.**, “Weitere Bemerkungen zu den Texten aus Emar”, *NABU* 1989/8a.
- VON SODEN, W.**, “Weitere Bemerkungen zu den Texten aus Emar”, *NABU* 1989/8b.
- VON SODEN, W.**, “Weitere Bemerkungen zu den Texten aus Emar”, *NABU* 1989/8c.
- SOLANS, B. E.**, “Encore sur la fausse \*Halku-sur-Euphrate”, *NABU* 2011/65.
- SOLANS, B. E.**, “Die Verweigerung des Gerichtseides im Text Hir 43 (HCCTE 8) aus Emar”, *NABU* 2013/08.
- VAN SOLDT, W. H.**, “Akkadian as a Diplomatic Language”, WENINGER, S. (ed.), *The Semitic Languages: An International Handbook*, Berlin/Boston (2011), 406–407.
- VAN SOLDT W.-H.** “Middle Babylonian”, VITA J.-P. (ed.), *History of the Akkadian Language. Vol. 2: The Second and First Millennia BCE. Afterlife*, Leiden/Chicago (2021), 1039–1102, esp. p. 1070, 1075.
- STRECK, M. P.**, *Supplement to the Akkadian Dictionaries. Vol. 1: B, P*, Wiesbaden (2018).
- STRECK, M. P.**, *Supplement to the Akkadian Dictionaries. Vol. 1: D, T, Ṭ*, Wiesbaden (2019).
- VITA, J.-P.**, “La herramienta *katinnu* en el texto de Ugarit RS 19.23\*”, *Sefarad* 56 (1996), 439–443.
- VITA J.-P.** “Akkadian in Syria and Canaan”, VITA J.-P. (ed.), *History of the Akkadian Language. Vol. 2: The Second and First Millennia BCE. Afterlife*, Leiden/Chicago (2021), 1213–1265, esp. pp. 1237–1240.



- VITA, J.-P., WATSON, W. G. E., “Are the Akk. Terms *katappu* (Ug. *ktp*) and *katinnu* Hurrian in Origin?”, *AoF* 29 (2002), 146–149.
- WESTENHOLZ, J. G., *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000), xiii.
- WILCKE, C., “*Kiršītum*, ein Phantomwort”, *NABU* 1990/35.
- WILCKE, C., “AḤ, die ‘Brüder’ von Emar. Untersuchungen zur Schreibtradition am Euphratknief”, *AuOr* 10 (1992), 115–150.
- WORTHINGTON, M., “Orthographic Abbreviation in Babylonian and Assyrian of the Second and First Millennia BC”, *Henoch* 42 (2020), 173–207, esp. p. 197.
- YAMADA, M., “A Bride in Araziqa”, *NABU* 2015/73.
- YAMADA, M., “The *kubuddā’u*-Gift in the Emar Texts”, LION, B., MICHEL, C. (eds.), *The Role of Women in Work and Society in the Ancient Near East*, Boston/Berlin (2016), 388–415.
- YAMADA, M., “Did *terḥatu* Mean ‘Dowry’ in Emar?”, *UF* 47 (2016), 415–430.
- YAMADA, M., “The Arana Documents from Emar Revisited”, *Orient* 52 (2017), 121–133.

## 6.2 Emarite

- ARNAUD, D., “Religion assyro-babylonienne”, *AEPHE (IVème Section)* 94 (1985–86), 261–272.
- ARNAUD, D., *Textes syriens de l’âge du Bronze Récent*, Sabadell (1991), 10–12.
- ARNAUD, D., “Contribution de l’onomastique du moyen-Euphrate à la connaissance de l’émariote”, *SEL* 8 (1991), 23–46.
- ARNAUD, D., “Le vocabulaire de l’héritage dans les textes syriens du moyen-Euphrate à la fin de l’âge du Bronze Récent”, *SEL* 12 (1995), 21–26.
- ARNAUD, D., “Les traces des ‘arabes’ dans les textes syriens du début du IIe millénaire à l’époque néo-assyrienne : esquisse de quelques thèmes”, LOZACHMEUR, H. (ed.), *Présence arabe dans le croissant fertile avant l’hégire*, Paris (1995), 19–22.
- COHEN, Y., “The West Semitic/Peripheral Akkadian Term for ‘Lung’”, *JAOS* 122 (2002), 824–827.
- COHEN, Y., “The ‘Second Glosses’ in the Lexical Lists from Emar: West Semitic or Akkadian?”, KOGAN, L., KOSLOVA, N., LOESOV, S., TISHCHENKO, S. (eds.), *Language in the Ancient Near*

*East. Proceedings of the 53e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Winona Lake (2010), vol. 1/2, 813–839.

**DIETRICH, M., LORETZ, O.**, “Bezeichnungen für ‘bewässertes Feld’ in Ugarit und Emar (*miyt-ma’îtu-makrittu*)”, *UF* 33 (2001), 193–199.

**DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica”, *NABU* 1989/55c.

**DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima hurritica”, *NABU* 1989/56c.

**DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica II”, *NABU* 1989/111b.

**DURAND, J.-M.**, “Tombes familiales et culte des ancêtres à Emar”, *NABU* 1989/112.

**DURAND, J.-M.**, “Mesures à Emar”, *NABU* 2012/69.

**FAIST, B.**, “Zur Häusertypologie in Emar. Archäologie und Philologie im Dialog”, VAN ESS, M., FAIST, B., DITTMANN, R. (eds.), “*Es ist schon lange her. Das freut uns um so mehr*”. *Vorderasiatische Beiträge für Uwe Finkbeiner*, *BagM* 37 (2006), 471–480.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “LÚ and MEŠ in <sup>lu</sup>*na-bi-ī<sup>mes</sup>* and its Mari Brethren”, *NABU* 1993/4.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “*Nābû* and *Munabbiātu*: Two New Syrian Religious Personnel”, *JAOS* 113 (1993), 175–183.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Etymological Origins of the Hebrew *nābî*: The One Who Invokes God”, *CBQ* 55 (1993), 217–224.

**HALAYQA, I. K. H.**, *A Comparative Lexicon of Ugaritic and Canaanite*, Münster (2008).

**HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “More on *KI.eršetu* at Emar”, *NABU* 1991/58.

**HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “On the Etymology and Meaning of Hebrew *nābî*”, *Eretz-Israel* 26 (1999), 88–93.

**HUROWITZ, V. A.**, “Emar *GARZA* and Hebrew Terms for Priestly Portions”, *NABU* 1998/64.

**IKEDA, J.**, “Was Akkadian Spoken in Emar? Diglossia in Emar”, KOGAN, L., KOSLOVA, N., LOESOV, S., TISHCHENKO, S. (eds.), *Language in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 53e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Winona Lake (2010), vol. 1/2, 841–850.

**JOHNSON, D. R.**, “West Semitic *šadû* and the reading of a.ša<sub>3</sub>/edin at Emar”, *NABU* 2021/44.

**MARTI, L.**, “La notion de *humûsum* au bronze récent”, *NABU* 2006/91.

**MORI, L.**, “The *hablu* Building in Emar and Ekalte”, *NABU* 2003/52.

**OLIVA, J. C.**, “Akk. *pilakku* und Emar *pirikku*”, *NABU* 1993/98.

PENTIUC, E. J., “West Semitic Terms in Akkadian Texts from Emar”, *JNES* 58 (1999), 81–96.

PENTIUC, E. J., *West Semitic Vocabulary in the Akkadian Texts from Emar*, Winona Lake (2001).

PRUZSINSZKY, R., *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003).

RECULEAU, H., “Périphérique ou local ? Le vocabulaire des paysages de la vallée de l’Euphrate au IIe millénaire av. n. è.”, KOGAN, L., KOSLOVA, N., LOESOV, S., TISHCHENKO, S. (eds.), *Language in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 53e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Winona Lake (2010), vol. 1/1, 505–520.

SASSMANSHAUSEN, L., “Babylonische Schriftkultur des 2. Jahrtausends v. Chr. in den Nachbarländern und im östlichen Mittelmeerraum”, *AuOr* 26 (2008), 263–293.

SCURLOCK, J. A., “Once more *ku-bu-ru*”, *NABU* 1993/21.

SEMINARA, S., “Un dilemma della topografia di Emar: *kiršītu* o *ki<sup>ersetu</sup>?*”, *UF* 27 (1995), 467–480.

SEMINARA, S., “Note di lessicografia emarita”, *RSO* 71 (1997), 15–24.

VITA, J.-P., “Language Contact between Akkadian and Northwest Semitic Languages in Syria-Palestine in the Late Bronze Age”, BUTTS, A. M. (ed.), *Semitic Language in Contact*, Leiden (2015), 375–404.

WATSON, W. G. E., “Emar and Ugarit”, *NABU* 2002/9.

WATSON, W. G. E., “Emar and Ugaritic: More Food for Thought”, *NABU* 2002/16.

WATSON, W. G. E., “Wandering Words: ‘Lion’ and ‘Serpent’”, *NABU* 2002/17.

YAMADA, M., “The Arana Documents from Emar Revisited”, *Orient* 52 (2017), 121–133.

ZADOK, R., “Notes on the West Semitic Material from Emar”, *AIUON* 51 (1991), 113–137.

### 6.3 Hittite and Luwian

COHEN, Y., “An Overview on the Scripts of Late Bronze Age Emar”, DEVECCHI, E. (ed.), *Palaeography and Scribal Practices in Syro-Palestine and Anatolia in the Late Bronze Age*, Leiden (2012), 33–45.

GONNET, H., “Les légendes des empreintes hiéroglyphiques anatoliennes”, ARNAUD, D., *Textes syriens de l’âge du Bronze Récent*, Sabadell (1991), 198–214.

HAGENBUCHNER, A., *Die Korrespondenz der Hethiter. Teil 2: Die Briefe mit Transkription, Übersetzung und Kommentar*, Heidelberg (1989), 40–44 (no. 23).

**HOFFNER, H. A., Jr.**, *Letters from the Hittite Kingdom*, Atlanta (2009), 367–372.

**LAROCHE, E.**, “Documents hittites et hourrites”, BEYER, D. (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982), 53–60.

**MORA, C.**, “Anatolian Hieroglyphic Documentation”, DE MARTINO, S. (ed.), *Handbook Hittite Empire. Power Structures*, Berlin/Boston (2022), 45–91.

**PENTIUC, E. J.**, *West Semitic Vocabulary in the Akkadian Texts from Emar*, Winona Lake (2001), 249.

**POETTO, M.**, “Ancora sulla parola per ‘esercito’ in luvio”, *Kadmos* 21 (1982), 101–103.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003).

**SALVINI, M., TRÉMOUILLE, M.-C.**, “Les textes hittites de Meskéne/Emar”, *SMEA* 45 (2003), 225–271.

**SINGER, I.**, “A New Hittite Letter from Emar”, MILANO, L., DE MARTINO, S., FALES, F. M., LANFRANCHI, G. B. (eds.), *Landscapes. Territories, Frontiers and Horizons in the Ancient Near East*, Padova (1999), 65–72.

**SINGER, I.**, “The Hittite Seal Impressions”, WESTENHOLZ, J. G., *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000), 81–89.

## 6.4 Hurrian

**ABRAHAMI, PH., LION, B.**, “Textiles and Gender During the Middle Babylonian Period (c. 1500–1000 BCE). Texts from Syria and Babylonia”, HARLOW, M., MICHEL, C., QUILLIEN, L. (eds.), *Textiles and Gender in Antiquity. From the Orient to the Mediterranean*, London/New York/Oxford/New Delhi/Sydney (2021), 13–30, see p. 15.

**COHEN, Y.**, “The ‘Second Glosses’ in the Lexical Lists from Emar: West Semitic or Akkadian?”, KOGAN, L., KOSLOVA, N., LOESOV, S., TISHCHENKO, S. (eds.), *Language in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 53e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Winona Lake (2010), vol. 1/2, 813–839.

**VON DASSOW, E.**, “Lexicographica Hurritica”, *Or. NS* 87 (2018), 234–243, esp. p. 236.

**DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima hurritica”, *NABU* 1989/56a.

**DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima hurritica”, *NABU* 1989/56b.

**DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima hurritica”, *NABU* 1989/56c.

- FISCHER, S.**, “Erste Ergebnisse einer Untersuchung der hurritischen Emar-Texte”, *Mesopotamia* 52 (2017), 31–53.
- FISCHER, S.**, “Zur Interpretation einiger Zeichenformen in den hurritischen Texten aus Emar”, DEVECCHI, E., MYNÁŘOVÁ, J., MÜLLER, G. G. W. (eds.), *Current Research in Cuneiform Palaeography. Proceedings of the Workshop Organised at the 60th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Warsaw 2014*, Gladbeck (2019), 105–135.
- FOURNET, A.**, “La question des mots et noms mitanni-aryens, légués par les Indo-Iraniens du Mitanni”, *Res Antiquae* 9 (2012), 93–122, esp. pp. 117–118.
- GIORGIERI, M.**, “Schizzo grammaticale della lingua hurrica”, *La civiltà dei hurriti*, Napoli (2000), 171–277, esp. p. 178.
- HAAS, V., WEGNER, I.**, “Das Gegenwortpaar ‘wahr’ und ‘falsch’ im Hurritischen”, GRODDEK, D., RÖBLE, S. (eds.), *Šarnikzel. Hethitologische Studien zum Gedenken an Emil Orgetorix Forrer (19.02.1894–10.01.1986)*, Dresden (2004), 339–344.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “On the Term *utēna* in Nuzi”, *Or. NS* 88 (2019), 274–284, esp. p. 282.
- LAROCHE, E.**, *Glossaire de la Langue Hourrite*, Paris (1980).
- LAROCHE, E.**, “Documents hittites et hourrites”, BEYER, D. (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982), 53–60.
- LAROCHE, E.**, “La version hourrite de la liste AN de Meskéné-Emar”, *CRAIBL* 1989, 8–12.
- PENTIUC, E. J.**, *West Semitic Vocabulary in the Akkadian Texts from Emar*, Winona Lake (2001), 139.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003).
- RICHTER, TH.**, “Die Lesung des Götternamens AN.AN.MAR.TU”, OWEN, D. I., WILHELM, G. (eds.), *General Studies and Excavations at Nuzi 10/2*, Bethesda (1998), 135–137.
- RICHTER, TH.**, “Ein Hurriter wird geboren ... und benannt”, BECKER, J., HEMPELMANN, R., REHM, E. (eds.), *Kulturlandschaft Syrien. Zentrum und Peripherie. Festschrift für Jan-Waalke Meyer*, Münster (2010), 503–528.
- RICHTER, TH.**, *Bibliographisches Glossar des Hurritischen*, Wiesbaden (2012).
- RICHTER, TH.**, *Vorarbeiten zu einem hurritischen Namenbuch. Erster Teil: Personennamen altbabylonischer Überlieferung vom Mittleren Euphrat und aus dem nördlichen Mesopotamien*, Wiesbaden (2016).
- SALVINI, M.**, *Les textes hourrites de Meskéné/Emar. Vol. I: Transcription, autographies, planches photographiques. Vol. II: Thesaurus*, Roma (2015).

**SALVINI, M. et alii**, “La civiltà dei hurriti”, *La parola del passato* 55 (2000), see index p. 386.

**SIMONS, F.**, “A New Join to the Hurro-Akkadian Version of the Weidner God List from Emar (Msk 74.108a + Msk 74.158)”, *AoF* 44 (2017), 82–100.

**SKAIST, A.**, “A Hurrian Term at Emar”, OWEN, D. I., WILHELM, G. (eds.), *General Studies and Excavations at Nuzi 10/2*, Bethesda (1998), 169–171.

**VITA, J.-P., WATSON, W. G. E.**, “Are the Akk. Terms *katappu* (Ug. *ktp*) and *katinnu* Hurrian in Origin?”, *AoF* 29 (2002), 146–149.

## 6.5 Sumerograms

**ATTINGER, P.**, *Glossaire sumérien-français principalement des textes littéraires paléobabyloniens*, Wiesbaden (2021).

**BECKMAN, G.**, *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996), xiii–xiv.

**BORGER, R.**, *Mesopotamisches Zeichenlexikon. Zweite, revidierte und aktualisierte Auflage*, Münster (2010), 231–234.

**CAVIGNEAUX, A., JAQUES, M.**, “Peut-on comprendre le Silbenvokabular?”, SHEHATA, D., WEIERSHÄUSER, F., ZAND, K. V. (eds.), *Von Göttern und Menschen. Beiträge zu Literatur und Geschichte des Alten Orients. Festschrift für Brigitte Groneberg*, Leiden/Boston (2010), 1–15, esp. pp. 2, 12.

**CIVIL, M.**, “The Texts from Meskene-Emar”, *AuOr* 7 (1989), 5–25.

**MORI, L.**, “The City Gates at Emar. Reconsidering the Use of the Sumerograms KÁ.GAL and KÁ in Tablets Found at Meskené Qadime”, BIGA, M. G., LIVERANI, M. (eds.), *ana turri gimilli. Studi dedicati al Padre Werner R. Mayer, S. J. da amici e allievi*, Roma (2010), 249–267.

## 6.6 Syllabary

**BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der Texte aus Syrien im 2. Jt. v. Chr.*, Wiesbaden (2001), 411–417.

**BESNIER, M.-F.**, “Remarques préliminaires sur la place des textes d’Emar et d’Ougarit dans l’établissement de la liste lexicale UR<sub>5</sub>-RA : *hubullu* III”, ROCHE-HAWLEY, C., HAWLEY, R. (eds.), *Scribes et érudits dans l’orbite de Babylone*, Paris (2012), 119–137.

- CHAMBON, G.**, “L’écriture des mesures de longueur à Emar”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 141–151.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Hittite <sup>GIŠ/GI</sup>*kurtal(i)*, Akkadian *naB-Bu*, and the Cuneiform Sign NAB”, *JAOS* 126 (2006), 419–423.
- COHEN, Y.**, “An Overview on the Scripts of Late Bronze Age Emar”, DEVECCHI, E. (ed.), *Palaeography and Scribal Practices in Syro-Palestine and Anatolia in the Late Bronze Age*, Leiden (2012), 33–45.
- COHEN, Y., SINGER, I.**, “A Late Synchronism between Ugarit and Emar”, AMIT, Y., BEN ZVI, E., FINKELSTEIN, I., LIPSCHITS, O. (eds.), *Essays on Ancient Israel and Its Near Eastern Context. A Tribute to Nadav Na’aman*, Winona Lake (2006), 123–138.
- FISCHER, S.**, “Zur Interpretation einiger Zeichenformen in den hurritischen Texten aus Emar”, DEVECCHI, E., MYNÁŘOVÁ, J., MÜLLER, G. G. W. (eds.), *Current Research in Cuneiform Palaeography. Proceedings of the Workshop Organised at the 60th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Warsaw 2014*, Gladbeck (2019), 105–135.
- GANTZERT, M.**, “Syrian Lexical Texts – Introduction”, *UF* 38 (2006), 267–268.
- GANTZERT, M.**, “Syrian Lexical Texts (1). A Comparison of the Ugarit and Emar Syllabary A Paleography Texts”, *UF* 38 (2006), 269–281.
- GANTZERT, M.**, “Syrian Lexical Texts (2). The Peripheral Syllabary A Appendices”, *UF* 38 (2006), 283–297.
- GANTZERT, M.**, “Syrian Lexical Texts (3). The Peripheral Weidner God Lists”, *UF* 38 (2006), 299–311.
- HOMAN, Z. S.**, *Mittani Palaeography*, Leiden/Boston (2020), 7–9, 184, 224–225, 261–263, 282.
- JOHNSON, D. R.**, “West Semitic *šadû* and the reading of a.ša<sub>3</sub>/edin at Emar”, *NABU* 2021/44.
- JUSTEL, J. J., SOLANS, B. E.**, “L’accadico di Emar by Seminara: An ‘Index of Texts’ and Other Resources”, *UF* 48 (2017), 273–362.
- LAROCHE, E.**, “Les hiéroglyphes de Meskéné-Emar et le style ‘syro-hittite’”, *Akkadica* 22 (1981), 5–14.
- MORI, L.**, “The City Gates at Emar. Reconsidering the Use of the Sumerograms KÁ.GAL and KÁ in Tablets found at Meskené Qadime”, LIVERANI, M., BIGA, G. M. (eds.), *ana turri gimilli. Studi dedicati al Padre Werner R. Mayer, S. J. da amici e alievi* (2010), 249–267.
- PENTIUC, E. J.**, *West Semitic Vocabulary in the Akkadian Texts from Emar*, Winona Lake (2001), 205–217.

**PETERSON, J.**, “Direct Interconnections between the Lexical Traditions of Kassite Babylonia and the Periphery”, *UF* 38 (2006), 577–592.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003), 57–69.

**ROCHE-HAWLEY, C.**, “Étude épigraphique des manuscrits des listes Lu I d’Emar”, ROCHE-HAWLEY, C., HAWLEY, R. (eds.), *Scribes et érudits dans l’orbite de Babylone*, Paris (2012), 53–117.

**ROCHE-HAWLEY, C.**, “On the Palaeographic ‘Syllabary A’ in the Late Bronze Age”, DEVECCHI, E. (ed.), *Palaeography and Scribal Practices in Syro-Palestine and Anatolia in the Late Bronze Age*, Leiden (2012), 127–146.

**RUTZ, M. T.**, “Archaizing Scripts in Emar and the Diviner Šaggar-abu”, *UF* 38 (2006), 593–616.

**VIANO, M.**, “The Syllabary of the Scholarly Texts from the Western Periphery”, KLINGER, J., FISCHER, S. (eds.), *Keilschriftliche Syllabare. Zur Methodik ihrer Erstellung*, Gladbeck (2019), 113–128.

## 6.7 Sumerian

**JOHNSON, D. R.**, “West Semitic *šadû* and the reading of a.ša<sub>3</sub>/edin at Emar”, *NABU* 2021/44.

**VIANO, M.**, “Writing Sumerian in the West”, ARCHI, A. (ed.), *Tradition and Innovation in the Ancient Near East: Proceedings of the 57th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Rome, 4–8 July 2011*, Winona Lake (2015), 381–392.

**VIANO, M.**, *The Reception of Sumerian Literature in the Western Periphery*, Venezia (2016).

## 7 Seals and Sealing

**BALZA, M. E.**, “Ai vertici dell’amministrazione ittita in Siria. Il LÚ.UGULA.KALAM.MA Mutri-Tešub”, MORA, C., PIACENTINI, P. (eds.), *L’ufficio e il documento. I luoghi, i modi, gli strumenti dell’amministrazione in Egitto e nel Vicino Oriente antico*, Milano (2006), 373–383.

**BALZA, M. E.**, “Šaggar-abu, an Official of Karkemiš at Emar”, *UF* 39 (2007), 19–32.

**BALZA, M. E.**, “Les pratiques sigillaires à Emar: quelques données préliminaires à propos des documents d’achat et vente”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 153–177.



- BALZA, M. E.**, *Sigilli e modalità di sigillatura a Emar nel Tardo Bronzo (XIV–XIII sec. a. C.)*, Pavia (2009).
- BALZA, M. E.**, “The Emar Seals Up to date”, *News from the Lands of the Hittites, Scientific Journal for Anatolian Research* 2 (2018), 55–71.
- BELLOTTO, N., PONCHIA, S.**, “Note sul ruolo dei testimoni nella stesura dei documenti legali siro-mesopotamici tra II e I millennio a. C.”, **MORA, C., PIACENTINI, P.** (eds.), *L’ufficio e il documento. I luoghi, i modi, gli strumenti dell’amministrazione in Egitto e nel Vicino Oriente antico*, Milano (2006), 386–398.
- BEYER, D.**, “Notes préliminaires sur les empreintes de sceaux de Meskéné”, **MARGUERON, J.-C.** (ed.), *Le moyen-Euphrate : zone de contacts et d’échanges*, Leiden (1980), 265–283.
- BEYER, D.**, “Dieux et mythes dans l’iconographie du Proche-Orient ancien”, *Le monde de la Bible* 20 (1981), 42–45.
- BEYER, D.**, “Emar : un royaume sur l’Euphrate au temps des Hittites”, *Le petit Journal des Grandes Expositions, Musée d’Art et d’Essai* 10 (1982), 1–3.
- BEYER, D.**, “Les empreintes de sceaux”, **BEYER, D.** (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982), 61–68.
- BEYER, D.**, “Le sceau-cylindre de Sahurunuwa, roi de Karkémiš”, **YON, M.** (ed.), *La Syrie au Bronze Récent*, Paris (1982), 67–78.
- BEYER, D.**, “Un royaume sur l’Euphrate au temps des Hittites”, *La Revue du Louvre* 3 (1982), 404–405.
- BEYER, D.**, “L’exposition ‘Meskéné-Emar : les Hittites sur l’Euphrate. Sauvetage archéologique en Syrie’”, *Akkadica* 29 (1982), 57–59.
- BEYER, D.**, “Du moyen-Euphrate au Luristan : bagues-cachets de la fin du deuxième millénaire”, *MARI* 1 (1982), 169–189 and pl. 7–8.
- BEYER, D.**, “La glyptique”, *Emar : un royaume sur l’Euphrate au temps des Hittites, Cahiers du Musée d’Art et d’Essai, Palais de Tokyo* 9 (1982), 13–14.
- BEYER, D.**, “Quelques observations sur les sceaux-cylindres hittites et syro-hittites d’Emar”, **LEBRUN, R.** (ed.), *Acta Anatolica E. Laroche oblata*, Louvain/Paris (1987), 29–44.
- BEYER, D.**, *Recherches sur les empreintes de sceaux d’Emar*, Strasbourg (1988).
- BEYER, D.**, “Quelques vestiges de l’imagerie émarite du Bronze Moyen”, *MARI* 6 (1990), 93–102.

**BEYER, D.**, “Quelques sceaux-cylindres syro-hittites inédits ou peu connus”, MELLINK, M. J., PORADA, E., ÖZGÜÇ, T. (eds.), *Aspects of Art and Iconography: Anatolia and Its Neighbors. Studies in Honor of Nimet Özgüç*, Ankara (1993), 69–74.

**BEYER, D.**, “Emar et Ougarit : réflexions sur la glyptique de deux villes de Syrie du Nord vers la fin de l’âge du Bronze”, CAUBET, A. (ed.), *De Chypre à la Bactriane. Les sceaux du Proche-Orient ancien. Actes du colloque international organisé au musée du Louvre par le Service culturel le 18 mars 1995. In Memoriam Edith Porada*, Paris (1997), 169–183.

**BEYER, D.**, *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).

**BEYER, D.**, “Quelques réflexions sur les aspects chronologiques de la glyptique du moyen Euphrate au II<sup>e</sup> millénaire av. J.-C.”, MATTHIAE, P., PINNOCK, F., NIGRO, L., PEYRONEL, L. (eds.), *From Relative Chronology to Absolute Chronology: The Second Millenium BC in Syria-Palestine*, Roma (2007), 109–120.

**BEYER, D.**, “Sceaux et empreintes de sceaux du second millénaire”, ORTHMANN, W., AL-MAQDISSI, M., MATTHIAE, P. (eds.), *Archéologie et Histoire de la Syrie I. La Syrie de l’époque néolithique à l’âge du fer*, Wiesbaden (2013), 433–448.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Shortened Names in Emar and Elsewhere on the Basis of Cuneiform and Hittite Hieroglyphic Evidence”, SINGER, I. (ed.), *ipamati kistamati pari tumatimis. Luwian and Hittite Studies Presented to J. David Hawkins on the Occasion of his 70th Birthday*, Tel Aviv (2010), 32–43.

**COLLON, D.**, “Seal Owners and Sealing Practices in the Ancient Near East in the Second Millenium BC with Particular Reference to Syria”, MÜLLER, W. (ed.), *Die Bedeutung der minoischen und mykenischen Glyptik*, Mainz am Rhein (2010), 109–129, esp. pp. 124–129.

**D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Further Studies on the Ini-Tešub Sealing. Partie I: Aperçu sur les sceaux d’Ini-Tesšub, roi de Karkemiš”, *AoF* 28 (2001), 267–275.

**DALLEY, S., TEISSIER, B.**, “Tablets from the Vicinity of Emar and Elsewhere”, *Iraq* 54 (1992), 83–111 and pls. X–XIV.

**DEZZI BARDESCHI, CH.**, “Further Studies on the Ini-Tešub Sealing. Part II: A Prosopographic Approach”, *AoF* 28 (2001), 246–266.

**DEZZI BARDESCHI, CH.**, “Further Studies on the Ini-Tešub Sealing (II): The Ini-Tešub, King of Karkemiš, Titulature in the Cuneiform Legend of the Four Seals”, *AoF* 30 (2003), 306–320.

**DINÇOL, A. M., DINÇOL, B.**, “Über die neuen hethitischen Hieroglyphensiegel aus Emar”, *Colloquium Anatolicum* 3 (2004), 47–52.

- EIXLER, W.**, “Ein mittanisches Rollsiegel aus Emar/Balis”, VAN ESS, M., FAIST, B., DITTMANN, R. (eds.), *“Es ist schon lange her. Das freut uns um so mehr”*. *Vorderasiatische Beiträge für Uwe Finkbeiner*, *BagM* 37 (2006), 455–470.
- ENDESFELDER, M.**, “Die Institutionen in den syrischen Immobilientransaktionen aus Emar”, *ZA* 107 (2017), 35–88.
- GENZ, H.**, “Hethitische Präsenz im spätbronzezeitlichen Syrien: die archäologische Evidenz”, VAN ESS, M., FAIST, B., DITTMANN, R. (eds.), *“Es ist schon lange her. Das freut uns um so mehr”*. *Vorderasiatische Beiträge für Uwe Finkbeiner*, *BagM* 37 (2006), 499–509.
- GONNET, H.**, “Les légendes des empreintes hiéroglyphiques anatoliennes”, ARNAUD, D., *Textes syriens de l’âge du Bronze Récent*, Sabadell (1991), 198–214.
- GONNET, H., MALBRAN-LABAT, F.**, “Un contrat akkadien avec sceau hittite : AO 28366”, *Anatolica* 16 (1989–1990), 1–6.
- HAWKINS, J. D.**, “Laroche and the Seals of Meskene-Emar”, MOUTON, A. (ed.), *Hittitology Today: Studies on Hittite and Neo-Hittite Anatolia in Honor of Emmanuel Laroche’s 100th Birthday*, Istanbul (2017), 247–265.
- HERBORDT, S.**, “Die hethitische Glyptik im Lichte der politischen und kulturellen Beziehungen des Hethiterreichs zu Syrien und Mesopotamien”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Ḫattuša – Boğazköy. Das Hethiterreich im Spannungsfeld des Alten Orients*, Wiesbaden (2008), 159–172, esp. pp. 164–165.
- VAN DEN HOUT, Th.**, *A History of Hittite Literacy. Writing and Reading in Late Bronze-Age Anatolia (1650–1200 BC)*, New York (2021), 174, 356, 372–374.
- ISHIDA, K.**, “Seal Impressions on the Cuneiform Tablets from the Middle Euphrates Region in the Hirayama Collection”, *Bulletin of the Ancient Orient Museum* 37 (2017–2018), 13–86.
- JABLONKA, P.**, “Emar und Troia: Zur Verbreitung hethitischer Hieroglyphensiegel”, VAN ESS, M., FAIST, B., DITTMANN, R. (eds.), *“Es ist schon lange her. Das freut uns um so mehr”*. *Vorderasiatische Beiträge für Uwe Finkbeiner*, *BagM* 37 (2006), 511–529.
- KEEL, O., SCHROER, S.**, *Eva – Mutter alles Lebendigen. Frauen- und Göttinnenidole aus dem Alten Orient*, Fribourg (2004), 132.
- LAROCHE, E.**, “Les hiéroglyphes de Meskéné-Emar et le style ‘syro-hittite’”, *Akkadica* 22 (1981), 5–14.
- LAROCHE, E.**, *Hethitica* 5 (1983), 46–47: review of MASSON, E., *Le panthéon de Yazilikaya: nouvelles lectures*, Paris (1981).
- LAROCHE, E.**, “Documents hittites et hourrites”, BEYER, D. (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982), 53–60.

- LAROCHE, E.**, “Les hiéroglyphes hittites de Meskéné-Emar : un emprunt d’écriture”, *CRAIBL* 1983, 12–23.
- MORA, C.**, “Osservazioni sull’uso del geroglifico anatolico in Siria nel II millennio a.C.”, MARAZZI, M. (ed.), *Il geroglifico anatolico*, Napoli (1998), 195–218.
- MORA, C.**, “Sigilli e sigillature di Karkemiš in età imperiale ittita I. I re, i dignatari, il (mio) Sole”, *Or. NS* 73 (2004), 427–450.
- MORA, C.**, “Riscossione dei tributi e accumulo dei beni nell’impero ittita”, PERNA, M. (ed.), *Fiscality in Mycenaean and Near Eastern Archives*, Napoli (2006), 136–146.
- MORA, C.**, “Il sistema amministrativo ittita in Anatolia e Siria. Indagini sulla corte di Karkemiš”, MORA, C., PIACENTINI, P. (eds.), *L’ufficio e il documento. I luoghi, i modi, gli strumenti dell’amministrazione in Egitto e nel Vicino Oriente antico*, Milano (2006), 53–62.
- MORA, C.**, “Les Hittites en Syrie du Nord. Contacts, influences et échanges”, CLOCK-FONTANILLE, I., BIETTLOT, S., MESHOUB, K. (eds.), *Identité et altérité culturelles. Le cas des hittites dans le Proche-Orient ancien*, Bruxelles (2010), 163–170, esp. pp. 167–169.
- MORA, C.**, “Anatolian Hieroglyphic Documentation”, DE MARTINO, S. (ed.), *Handbook Hittite Empire. Power Structures*, Berlin/Boston (2022), 45–91.
- ORNAN, T.**, *The Triumph of the Symbol. Pictorial Representation of Deities in Mesopotamia and the Biblical Ban*, Fribourg (2005), see index s.v. Emar.
- OTTO, A.**, “Das Oberhaupt des westsemitischen Pantheons ohne Abbild? Überlegungen zur Darstellung des Gottes Dagan”, *ZA* 96 (2006), 242–268.
- OTTO, A.**, “Ein echtes ‘Sekel von Kargamiš’ und die Einordnung einer nordsyrischen Siegelgruppe”, BONATZ, D., CZICHON, R. M., KREPPNER, F. J. (eds.), *Fundstellen. Gesammelte Schriften zur Archäologie und Geschichte Alt Vorderasiens ad honorem Hartmut Kühne*, Wiesbaden (2008), 83–94.
- PARAYRE, D.**, “À propos de la glyptique ‘mitannienne’: Le disque ailé de Thèbes à Kirkuk et d’Alishar à Meskéné”, BARRELET, M. T. (ed.), *Problèmes concernant les Hourrites* 2, Paris (1984), 213–259.
- POETTO, M.**, “Una nuova impronta di Kuzi-Teššub, sovrano di Karkemiš”, GRAZIANI, S. (ed.), *Studi sul Vicino Oriente antico dedicati alla memoria di Luigi Cagni*, Napoli (2000), 881–885.
- SAKAL, F.**, “Ein neues Stempelsiegel aus Emar”, *Colloquium Anatolicum* 4 (2005), 181–185.
- SAKAL, F.**, “LBA Emar Revisited: The Stratified LBA Pottery from the Syrian-German Excavations”, OTTO, A. (ed.), *From Pottery to Chronology: The Middle Euphrates Region in Late Bronze Age Syria. Proceedings of the International Workshop in Mainz (Germany), May 5–7, 2012*, Gladbeck (2018), 61–88, esp. pp. 84–85.

- SINGER, I.**, “Preliminary Remarks on the Seal Impressions”, RAINNEY, A. F. (ed.), *kinattutu ša darâti: Raphael Kutscher Memorial Volume*, Tel Aviv (1993), 185–187.
- SINGER, I.**, “Borrowing Seals at Emar”, WESTENHOLZ, J. G. (ed.), *Seals and Sealing in the Near East*, Jerusalem (1995), 57–64.
- SINGER, I.**, “The Hittite Seal Impressions”, WESTENHOLZ, J. G., *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000), 81–89.
- SINGER, I.**, “The Syrian Sealings”, WESTENHOLZ, J. G., *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000), 91–97.
- STEIN, D.**, *Das Archiv des Šilwa-Teššup. The Seal Impressions (Text)*, Wiesbaden (1993), 21–23, 32.
- WERNER, P.**, *Tall Munbaqa – Ekalte – III. Die Glyptik*, Saarbrücken (2004), 22–23.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Division of a Field and Ninurta’s Seal: An Aspect of the Hittite Administration in Emar”, *UF* 25 (1993), 453–460.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Dynastic Seal and Ninurta’s Seal: Preliminary Remarks on Sealing by the Local Authorities of Emar”, *Iraq* 56 (1994), 59–62.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Eponymous Years and Ninurta’s Seal: Thoughts about the Urban Authority of Emar”, MIKASA, T., Prince (ed.), *Essays on Ancient Anatolia and Syria in the Second and Third Millennium B.C.*, Wiesbaden (1996), 297–308.
- ZIMMERMANN, L.-S.**, “The Curious Case(s) of the Sealed Kassite Letters”, *Mesopotamia* 55 (2020), 140 n. 32.

## 8 Personal Names and Prosopography

- ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, “Ethnic Movements in the Thirteenth Century B.C. as Discernible from the Emar Texts”, BUNNENS, G. (ed.), *Cultural Interaction in the Ancient Near East. Papers Read at a Symposium Held at the University of Melbourne, Department of Classics and Archaeology (29–30 September 1994)*, Louvain (1996), 91–122, esp. pp. 92–94.
- ARCHI, A.**, “Imâr au IIIème millénaire d’après les archives d’Ebla”, *MARI* 6 (1990), 21–38.
- ARNAUD, D.**, “Hešmi-Tešub”, *RA* 68 (1974), 190, no. 2.
- ARNAUD, D.**, *Textes syriens de l’âge du Bronze Récent*, Sabadell (1991), 157–196.
- ARNAUD, D.**, “Contribution de l’onomastique du moyen-Euphrate à la connaissance de l’émariote”, *SEL* 8 (1991), 23–46.

- BALZA, M. E.**, “Šaggar-abu, An Official of Karkemiš at Emar”, *UF* 39 (2007), 19–32.
- BECKMAN, G.**, *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996), 123–139.
- BECKMAN, G.**, “A Small Town in Late Bronze Age Syria”, *ZA* 98 (2008), 211–220, esp. pp. 214–217.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Kidin-Gula – The Foreign Teacher at the Emar Scribal School”, *RA* 98 (2004), 81–100.
- COHEN, Y.**, “A Family Plot: The Zu-Bala Family of Diviners and Hittite Administration in the Land of Aštata”, SÜEL, A. (ed.), *Acts of the Vth International Congresses of Hittology* [sic], Çorum, September 02–08, 2002, Ankara (2005), 213–224.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Shortened Names in Emar and Elsewhere on the Basis of Cuneiform and Hittite Hieroglyphic Evidence”, SINGER, I. (ed.), *ipamati kistamati pari tumatimis. Luwian and Hittite Studies Presented to J. David Hawkins on the Occasion of his 70th Birthday*, Tel Aviv (2010), 32–43.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Aḫi-malik: The Last ‘Overseer of the Land’ in the City of Emar”, ABRAHAM, K., FLEISHMAN, J. (eds.), *Looking at the Ancient Near East and the Bible through the Same Eyes. Minha LeAchron. A Tribute to Aaron Skaist*, Bethesda (2012), 13–24.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Talmi-Šarruma Again. A Supplementary Note to N.A.B.U. 2012/ 68: ‘Une lettre d’Alep?’ by J.-M. Durand”, *NABU* 2013/9.
- COHEN, Y., SINGER, I.**, “A Late Synchronism between Ugarit and Emar”, AMIT, Y., BEN ZVI, E., FINKELSTEIN, I., LIPSCHITS, O. (eds.), *Essays on Ancient Israel and Its Near Eastern Context. A Tribute to Nadav Na’aman*, Winona Lake (2006), 123–138.
- COHEN, Y., TORRECILLA, E.**, “The Campaign against the Suteans and the Project in the Land of Mukiš: A Consideration of Letters RSO 23 28–36, and 39 from the House of Urtenu in Ugarit”, *Israel Oriental Studies Annual* 21 (2021), 28–47.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Syro-Hittite Administration at Emar: New Considerations on the Basis of a Prosopographic Study”, *AoF* 27 (2000), 269–295.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Further Studies on the Ini-Tešub Sealing. Partie I: Aperçue sur les sceaux d’Ini-Tešub, roi de Karkemiš”, *AoF* 28 (2001), 267–275.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Gli Ittiti sul Medio Eufrate alle prese con la fonetica semitica (XIII sec. a.C.)”, *Kaskal* 1 (2004), 45–58.
- D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y.**, “Mazi-Karḫuša, King of Karkemiš and Hittite Syria at the End of the 13<sup>th</sup> Century”, *Akkadica* 142 (2021), 63–77.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima hurritica”, *NABU* 1989/56c.

- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Le nom de l’Égypte à Émar ?”, *NABU* 1992/33.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Une lettre d’Alep ?”, *NABU* 2012/68.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Integration of Household and Community Religion in Ancient Syria”, BODEL, J., OLYAN, S. M. (eds.), *Household and Family Religion in Antiquity*, Oxford (2008), 37–59.
- GIORGIERI, M.**, “L’onomastica hurrita”, *La parola del passato* 55 (2000), 278–295, esp. p. 282.
- GLASSNER, J.-J.**, “Lignées de lettrés en Mésopotamie”, JACOB, CH. (ed.), *Lieux de savoir. Espaces et communautés*, Paris (2007), 134–156, esp. pp. 136–137.
- GONNET, H.**, “Les légendes des empreintes hiéroglyphiques anatoliennes”, ARNAUD, D., *Textes syriens de l’âge du Bronze Récent*, Sabadell (1991), 212–214.
- JOHNSON, D. R.**, “West Semitic *šadû* and the reading of a.ša<sub>3</sub>/edin at Emar”, *NABU* 2021/44.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “ASJ 16/51 (= HCCT-E 51), Document from Ekalte”, *NABU* 2006/28.
- LAROCHE, E.**, “Les hiéroglyphes de Meskéné-Emar et le style ‘syro-hittite’”, *Akkadica* 22 (1981), 5–14.
- MÜNNICH, M. M.**, *The God Resheph in the Ancient Near East*, Tübingen (2013), 170–199.
- O’CONNOR, M.**, “The Onomastic Evidence for Bronze-Age West Semitic”, *JAOS* 124 (2004), 349–470, esp. pp. 447, 457, 461, 463 n. 131, 465.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Beobachtungen zur geschlechtsspezifischen Namengebung anhand des Emar-Onomastikons”, STRECK, M., WENINGER, S. (eds.), *Altorientalische und semitische Onomastik*, Münster (2002), 171–183.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003).
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “The Contact Zone along the Middle Euphrates: Interaction, Transaction and Movement”, MYNÁŘOVÁ, J., KILANI, M., ALIVERNINI, S. (eds.), *A Stranger in the House*, Prague (2019), 269–284.
- RICHTER, TH.**, “Ein Hurriter wird geboren ... und benannt”, BECKER, J., HEMPELMANN, R., REHM, E. (eds.), *Kulturlandschaft Syrien. Zentrum und Peripherie. Festschrift für Jan-Waalke Meyer*, Münster (2010), 503–528.
- RICHTER, TH.**, *Vorarbeiten zu einem hurritischen Namenbuch. Erster Teil: Personennamen altbabylonischer Überlieferung vom Mittleren Euphrat und aus dem nördlichen Mesopotamien*, Wiesbaden (2016).
- ROCHE, C.**, “La tablette TK 02.1”, *Berytus* 47 (2003), 123–128.

- RUTZ, M. T.**, *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia: The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).
- SIGRIST, M.**, “Seven Emar Tablets”, RAINEY, A. F. (ed.), *kinattutu ša darāti: Raphael Kutscher Memorial Volume*, Tel Aviv (1993), 180–184.
- SKAIST, A.**, “When Did Ini-Tešub Succeed to the Throne of Carchemish?”, *UF* 37 (2005), 609–619.
- SOLANS, B. E.**, “Las listas de testigos del Éufrates medio en el Bronce Final: textos de Ekalte y de la ‘primera dinastía’ de Emar”, BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A., OLIVA, J. (eds.), *Esta Toledo, aquella Babilonia. Convivencia e interacción en las sociedades del Oriente y del Mediterráneo antiguos*, Cuenca (2011), 241–280.
- TORRECILLA, E.**, *Late Bronze Age Ekalte: Chronology, Society, and Religion of a Middle Euphrates Town*, Saarbrücken (2014).
- TORRECILLA, E.**, “The Dwellers of Azû. A Study on the Tall Ḥadīdī Society and Chronology”, *AoF* 46 (2019), 33–50.
- TROPPER, J., VITA, J.-P.**, “Der Gott des Hauses. Ugaritisch *il bt* und hurritisch in *il(n)*”, *UF* 35 (2003), 673–680, esp. p. 675.
- VIANO, M.**, “Problemi di datazione di alcuni testi legali di Emar”, *Kaskal* 4 (2007), 245–259.
- WESTENHOLZ, J. G.**, *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000), 109–115.
- WILHELM, G.**, “Name, Namengebung. D. Bei den Hurritern”, *RIA* 9 (1998–2001), 124 (§ 3.1.4).
- WILHELM, G.**, “Ein Testament aus Tell Fray”, KLEBER, K., NEUMANN, G., PAULUS, S. (eds.), *Grenzüberschreitungen. Studien zur Kulturgeschichte des Alten Orients. Festschrift für Hans Neumann zum 65. Geburtstag am 9. Mai 2018*, Münster (2018), 791–796, esp. pp. 792–793.
- WORTHINGTON, M.**, “Orthographic Abbreviation in Babylonian and Assyrian of the Second and First Millennia BC”, *Henoch* 42 (2020), 173–207, esp. p. 197.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Family of Zû-Ba’la the Diviner and the Hittites”, IZRE’EL, Sh., SINGER, I., ZADOK, R. (eds.), *Past Links. Studies in the Languages and Cultures of the Ancient Near East*, Winona Lake (1998), 323–334.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Was Zu-Ba’la, Son of Šurši, a Diviner of the Gods of Emar?”, *UF* 39 (2007), 791–801.
- ZADOK, R.**, “On the Onomastic Material from Emar”, *WO* 20–21 (1989–90), 45–61.
- ZADOK, R.**, “Notes on the West Semitic Material from Emar”, *AIUON* 51 (1991), 113–137.



ZADOK, R., “Notes on the Emar Documentation”, *OLP* 22 (1991), 27–55.

## 9 Chronology

ADAMTHWAITE, M. R., “Ethnic Movements in the Thirteenth Century B.C. as Discernible from the Emar Texts”, BUNNENS, G. (ed.), *Cultural Interaction in the Ancient Near East. Papers Read at a Symposium Held at the University of Melbourne, Department of Classics and Archaeology (29–30 September 1994)*, Louvain (1996), 91–122, esp. pp. 106–110.

ADAMTHWAITE, M. R., *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001).

ARNAUD, D., “Les textes d’Emar et la chronologie de la fin du Bronze Récent”, *Syria* 52 (1975), 87–92.

ARNAUD, D., “Prolégomènes à la rédaction d’une histoire d’Ougarit III: Ougarit et Tukulti-Ninurta”, *SMEA* 45 (2003), 7–20, esp. p. 13.

ASTOUR, M. C., “Who Was the King of the Hurrian Troops at the Siege of Emar?”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 25–56.

BECKMAN, G., “A Small Town in Late Bronze Age Syria”, *ZA* 98 (2008), 211–220, esp. pp. 214–217.

BEYER, D., “Quelques réflexions sur les aspects chronologiques de la glyptique du moyen Euphrate au I<sup>er</sup> millénaire av. J.-C.”, MATTHIAE, P., PINNOCK, F., NIGRO, L., PEYRONEL, L. (eds.), *From Relative Chronology to Absolute Chronology: The Second Millennium BC in Syria-Palestine*, Roma (2007), 109–120.

BIERBRIER, M. L., “The Date of the Destruction of Emar and Egyptian Chronology”, *JEA* 64 (1978), 136–137.

CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., “Ortsnamenreihungen als Quellen zur historischen Geographie: Der Westen des mittelassyrischen Reiches unter Tukultī-Ninurta I.”, CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., ZIEGLER, N. (eds.), *Entre les fleuves – I. Untersuchungen zur historischen Geographie Obermesopotamiens im 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Gladbeck (2009), 121–150, esp. pp. 129–131.

COHEN, Y., “Kidin-Gula – The Foreign Teacher at the Emar Scribal School”, *RA* 98 (2004), 81–100.

COHEN, Y., *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).

COHEN, Y., “Aḥi-malik: The Last ‘Overseer of the Land’ in the City of Emar”, ABRAHAM, K., FLEISHMAN, J. (eds.), *Looking at the Ancient Near East and the Bible through the Same Eyes. Minha LeAḥron. A Tribute to Aaron Skaist*, Bethesda (2012), 13–24.

**COHEN, Y.**, “An Overview on the Scripts of Late Bronze Age Emar”, DEVECCHI, E. (ed.), *Palaeography and Scribal Practices in Syro-Palestine and Anatolia in the Late Bronze Age*, Leiden (2012), 33–45.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Problems in the History and Chronology of Emar”, *Kaskal* 10 (2013), 281–294.

**COHEN, Y., D’ALFONSO, L.**, “The Duration of the Emar Archives and the Relative and Absolute Chronology of the City”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 3–25.

**COHEN, Y., SINGER, I.**, “A Late Synchronism between Ugarit and Emar”, AMIT, Y., BEN ZVI, E., FINKELSTEIN, I., LIPSCHITS, O. (eds.), *Essays on Ancient Israel and Its Near Eastern Context. A Tribute to Nadav Na’aman*, Winona Lake (2006), 123–138.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S., FLEMING, D. E.**, “Emar Chronology and Scribal Streams: Cosmopolitanism and Legal Diversity”, *RA* 109 (2015), 45–77.

**DE MARTINO, S.**, “Il regno hurrita di Mittani: profilo storico politico”, *La parola del passato* 55 (2000), 68–102, esp. pp. 87 and 99–100.

**DI FILIPPO, F.**, “Notes on the Chronology of Emar Legal Tablets”, *SMEA* 46 (2004), 175–214.

**DI FILIPPO, F.**, “Emar Legal Tablets: Archival Practice and Chronology”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 45–64.

**ENDESFELDER, M.**, “Die Institutionen in den syrischen Immobilientransaktionen aus Emar”, *ZA* 107 (2017), 35–88.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner’s House*, Winona Lake (2000), 21–25.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “Reading Emar’s Scribal Traditions Against the Chronology of Late Bronze History”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 27–43.

**KÜHNE, C.**, “Imperial Mittani: An Attempt at Historical Reconstruction”, WILHELM, G., OWEN, D. I. (eds.), *Nuzi at Seventy-Five*, Bethesda (1999), 203–221, esp. pp. 208–209.

**OTTO, A.**, *Alltag und Gesellschaft zur Spätbronzezeit: Eine Fallstudie aus Tall Bazi (Syrien)*, Brepols (2006), esp. chaps. 2.6, 4.1, 8–11.

- OTTO, A.**, “Introduction to the Chronology, History and Main Challenges of the Syrian Late Bronze Age”, OTTO, A. (ed.), *From Pottery to Chronology: The Middle Euphrates Region in Late Bronze Age Syria. Proceedings of the International Workshop in Mainz (Germany), May 5–7, 2012*, Gladbeck (2018), 9–18.
- OTTO, A.**, “Summing Up the Late Bronze Age of the Upper Syrian Euphrates Region”, OTTO, A. (ed.), *From Pottery to Chronology: The Middle Euphrates Region in Late Bronze Age Syria. Proceedings of the International Workshop in Mainz (Germany), May 5–7, 2012*, Gladbeck (2018), 225–232.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003), 21–40.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Evidence for the Short Chronology in Mesopotamia? The Chronological Relationship between the Texts from Emar and Ekalte”, HUNGER, H., PRUZSINSZKY, R. (eds.), *Mesopotamian Dark Age Revisited. Proceedings of an International Conference of SCIEEM 2000 (Vienna 8th–9th November 2002)*, Wien (2004), 43–50.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Ein bibliographischer Wegweiser zur absoluten mesopotamischen Chronologie des 2. Jts. v. Chr.”, *ÄL* 15 (2006), 181–201.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Notes on the Chronology of the Emar Texts”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *General Studies and Excavations at Nuzi 11/2 in Honor of David I. Owen on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday. October 28, 2005*, Bethesda (2009), 421–430.
- RUTZ, M. T.**, *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013), see esp. pp. 84–92.
- SAKAL, F.**, “LBA Emar Revisited: The Stratified LBA Pottery from the Syrian-German Excavations”, OTTO, A. (ed.), *From Pottery to Chronology: The Middle Euphrates Region in Late Bronze Age Syria. Proceedings of the International Workshop in Mainz (Germany), May 5–7, 2012*, Gladbeck (2018), 61–88.
- SKAIST, A.**, “The Chronology of the Legal Texts from Emar”, *ZA* 88 (1998), 45–71.
- SKAIST, A.**, “When Did Ini-Tešub Succeed to the Throne of Carchemish?”, *UF* 37 (2005), 609–619.
- SKAIST, A.**, “The Order of the Rulers of Emar”, SEFATI, Y., ARTZI, P., COHEN, Y., EICHLER, B. L., HUROWITZ, V. A. (eds.), “*An Experienced Scribe Who Neglects Nothing*”. *Ancient Near Eastern Studies in Honor of Jacob Klein*, Bethesda (2005), 568–574.
- TORRECILLA, E.**, “Two Remarkable Aspects from Tall Hadidi/Azû”, *NABU* 2012/51.
- TORRECILLA, E.**, *Late Bronze Age Ekalte: Chronology, Society, and Religion of a Middle Euphrates Town*, Saarbrücken (2014).
- TORRECILLA, E.**, “Members of the Royal Family and Mašrû-ḥamiš the Scribe: A Chronological Link between the Archives from Ekalte and Emar”, *Vinculos de Historia* 4 (2015), 177–194.

- TORRECILLA, E.**, “The Dwellers of Azû. A Study on the Tall Ḥadīdī Society and Chronology”, *AoF* 46 (2019), 33–50.
- TORRECILLA, E., COHEN, Y.**, “A Mittani Letter-Order from Azu (HAD 8) and Its Implications for the Chronology and History of the Middle Euphrates Region in the Late Bronze Age”, *RA* 112 (2018), 149–158.
- TORRECILLA, E., COHEN, Y.**, “On the Emar ‘Problem documents’ and the Practice of (Re)producing Deeds”, *AuOr* 37 (2019), 143–157.
- VIANO, M.**, “Problemi di datazione di alcuni testi legali di Emar”, *Kaskal* 4 (2007), 245–259.
- YAMADA, M.**, “An Introduction to the Chronology of the Emar Texts: Absolute Chronology and Synchronisms”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 37/1 (1994), 17–34 (in Japanese, with English Abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “Year Dates in the Emar Texts: Data and Preliminary Remarks”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 38 (1995), 96–112 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “Was Zu-Ba’la, Son of Šurši, a Diviner of the Gods of Emar?”, *UF* 39 (2007), 798.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Chronology of the Emar Texts Reassessed”, *Orient* 48 (2013), 125–156.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Royal and Urban Authorities in Emar: A Diachronic Analysis of Their Relations”, *Al-Rāfidān* 35 (2014), 73–108.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Arana Documents from Emar Revisited”, *Orient* 52 (2017), 121–133.

## 10 History

### 10.1 General Presentations

- ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001).
- BRYCE, T.**, *Ancient Syria. A Three Thousand Year History*, Oxford (2014), see p. 372.
- DE MARTINO, S.**, *Da Kussara a Karkemish. Storia del regno ittita*, Firenze (2016), see index p. 144 s.v. Emar.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Chasing Down the Mundane: The Near East with Social Historical Interest”, *Journal of Ancient Near Eastern History* 1 (2014), 5–20, esp. pp. 14–16.
- FORRER, E.**, “Gargamis und Astata”, *Forschungen* II/1 (1926), 41–59.

- KLENGEL, H.**, *Geschichte Syriens im 2. Jahrtausend v. u. Z. Teil 1 – Nordsyrien*, Berlin (1965), 275–279.
- KLENGEL, H.**, “Die Keilschrifttexte von Meskene und die Geschichte von Aštata/Emar”, *OLZ* 83 (1988), 645–653.
- KLENGEL, H.**, “Syria 1350–1200 BC”, ORTHMANN, W., AL-MAQDISSI, M., MATTHIAE, P. (eds.), *Archéologie et Histoire de la Syrie I. La Syrie de l’époque néolithique à l’âge du fer*, Wiesbaden (2013), 339–344.
- LAROCHE, E.**, “Emar. Étape entre Babylone et le Hatti”, MARGUERON, J.-C. (ed.), *Le moyen-Euphrate : zone de contacts et d’échanges*, Leiden (1980), 235–244.
- LIVERANI, M.**, *The Ancient Near East. History, Society and Economy*, London/New York (2014), see index p. 605.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar: A Syrian City between Anatolia, Assyria and Babylonia”, BUNNENS, G. (ed.), *Cultural Interaction in the Ancient Near East. Papers Read at a Symposium Held at the University of Melbourne, Department of Classics and Archaeology (29–30 September 1994)*, Louvain (1996), 77–90.
- TORRECILLA, E.**, *Late Bronze Age Ekalte: Chronology, Society, and Religion of a Middle Euphrates Town*, Saarbrücken (2014).
- YAKUBOVICH, I.**, “Peoples and Languages”, DE MARTINO, S. (ed.), *Handbook Hittite Empire. Power Structures*, Berlin/Boston (2022), 3–43.

## 10.2 Emar during the Middle and Late Bronze Age

- ARCHI, A.**, “Imâr au IIIème millénaire d’après les archives d’Ebla”, *MARI* 6 (1990), 21–38.
- ARCHI, A.**, “Un autre document de Tiša-Lim, reine d’Imâr”, *MARI* 7 (1993), 341–342.
- BEYER, D.**, “Quelques vestiges de l’imagerie émarite du Bronze Moyen”, *MARI* 6 (1990), 93–102.
- BIGA, M. G.**, “La fête à Ebla (Syrie, XXIVe siècle av. J.-C.)”, *JA* 299 (2011), 479–494, esp. pp. 482–483.
- BIGA, M. G.**, “The Geographical Scope of Ebla: Commerce and Wars. Some Remarks”, SALLABERGER, W., SCHRAKAMP, I. (eds.), *Arcane III. History & Philology*, Turnhout (2015), 181–195, esp. pp. 182–183, 190.
- BONECHI, M.**, “Annexe : les dossiers de la reine d’Imar et de la ville de Halka”, *MARI* 8 (1997), 523–535.

**BURKE, A. A.**, “Walled up to Heaven”. *The Evolution of Middle Bronze Age Fortification Strategies in the Levant*, Winona Lake (2008), see pp. 205 and 354.

**BURKE, A. A.**, *The Amorites and the Bronze Age Near East. The Making of a Regional Identity*, New York (2021), 21, 58, 74, 334.

**CHAMBON, G.**, “Gravitationsmodelle in der historischen Geographie des Alten Orients. Möglichkeiten und Grenzen ihrer Anwendung”, CANKIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., ZIEGLER, N. (eds.), *Entre les fleuves – I. Untersuchungen zur historischen Geographie Obermesopotamiens im 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Gladbeck (2009), 323–337, esp. pp. 323–326.

**CHAMBON, G.**, *Les archives d’Ilu-kân. Gestion et comptabilité du grain dans le palais de Mari*, Paris (2018), see index p. 194. s.v. Imar.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “The King and the Diviner at Emar”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 207–217.

**DIETRICH, M.**, “‘Besitz der Tiša-Lim’. Zuwendungen des Königs von Ebla an die Königin von Emar”, *UF* 25 (1993), 93–98.

**DURAND, J.-M.**, “La cité-état d’Imâr à l’époque des rois de Mari”, *MARI* 6 (1990), 39–92.

**DURAND, J.-M.**, “Le commerce entre Imâr et Mari sur l’Euphrate. Un nouvel exemple du début du règne de Zimrî-Lîm”, *RA* 105 (2011), 181–192.

**DURAND, J.-M.**, *Les premières années du roi Zimrî-Lîm de Mari. Première partie*, Leuven (2019), 48–49.

**DURUSU-TANRIÖVER, M.**, “Ways of Being Hittite: Empire and Borderlands in Late Bronze Age Anatolia and Northern Syria”, *Studia Orientalia Electronica* 9 (2021), 3–27.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “A Room Inventory of Early Bronze IV from Emar”, MATTHIAE, P., PINNOCK, F., NIGRO, L., PEYRONEL, L. (eds.), *From Relative Chronology to Absolute Chronology: The Second Millennium BC in Syria-Palestine*, Roma (2007), 227–237.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, *Democracy’s Ancient Ancestors. Mari and Early Collective Governance*, Cambridge (2004), esp. 212–214.

**GLATZ, C.**, *The Making of Empire in Bronze Age Anatolia. Hittite Sovereign Practice, Resistance, and Negotiation*, Cambridge (2020), see index s.v. Emar.

**JOANNÈS, F.**, “Une mention d’Emar dans un texte de Harâdum”, *MARI* 6 (1990), 121–122.

**LAUNGER, J.**, *Following the Man of Yamhad. Settlement and Territory at Old Babylonian Alalah*, Leiden/Boston (2015), see index p. 442, esp. pp. 101–111, 172.

**NEBIOLO, F.**, “Les serments de A.2052+”, *NABU* 2016/91.

**OLIVA, J.**, *Textos para una historia política de Siria-Palestina I. El Bronce Antiguo y Medio*, Madrid (2008), 461–469.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Bemerkungen zu institutionellen Veränderungen in Emar in der Spätbronzezeit”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 65–77.

**SILVER, M.**, “The Earliest State Formation of the Amorites: Archaeological Perspectives from Jebel Bishr”, *Aram* 26 (2014), 243–267.

**SOLANS, B. E.**, *Poderes colectivos en la Siria del Bronce Final*, Barcelona (2014).

**ZEEB, F.**, *Die Palastwirtschaft in Altsyrien nach den spätbabylonischen Getreidelieferlisten aus Alalah (Schicht VII)*, Münster (2001), 463–467.

**ZIEGLER, N., LANGLOIS, A.-I.**, *Les toponymes paléo-babyloniens de la Haute-Mésopotamie*, Paris (2016), 165–166.

### 10.3 Special Topics

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, “Ethnic Movements in the Thirteen Century B.C. as Discernible from the Emar Texts”, BUNNENS, G. (ed.), *Cultural Interaction in the Ancient Near East. Papers Read at a Symposium Held at the University of Melbourne, Department of Classics and Archaeology (29–30 September 1994)*, Louvain (1996), 91–122, esp. pp. 94–106, 110–112.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Prolégomènes à la rédaction d’une histoire d’Ougarit III: Ougarit et Tukulti-Ninurta”, *SMEA* 45 (2003), 7–20, esp. p. 13.

**ASTOUR, M. C.**, “The Rabbeans: A Tribal Society on the Euphrates from Yahdun-Lim to Julius Caesar”, *Syro-Mesopotamian Studies* 2 (1978), 1–12.

**ASTOUR, M. C.**, “Who Was the King of the Hurrian Troops at the Siege of Emar?”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 25–56.

**BECKMAN, G.**, “Emar Notes, 2: A Politic Intervention?”, *NABU* 1996/122.

**BECKMAN, G.**, “Ugarit and Inner Syria during the Late Bronze Age”, MICHAUD, J.-M. (ed.), *Le Royaume d’Ougarit de la Crète à l’Euphrate. Nouveaux axes de recherche*, Sherbrooke (2007), 163–174.

**CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E.**, “Ortsnamenreihungen als Quellen zur historischen Geographie: Der Westen des mittelassyrischen Reiches unter Tukultī-Ninurta I.”, CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., ZIEGLER, N. (eds.), *Entre les fleuves – I. Untersuchungen zur historischen Geographie Obermesopotamiens im 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Gladbeck (2009), 121–150, esp. pp. 129–131.

**CHARPIN, D.**, “L’*andurârum* à l’époque médio-babylonienne : une attestation dans le royaume d’Emar”, *NABU* 2002/23.

**CLANCIER, Ph.**, *À l’ombre des grandes puissances de Mésopotamie. Une histoire du Sūhu à l’époque néo-assyrienne*, Leiden/Boston (2021), 273, 282–286, 307, 392.

**COHEN, Y.**, “‘Where Is Bazi? Where Is Zizi?’ The List of Early Rulers in the Ballad from Emar and Ugarit, and the Mari Rulers in the Sumerian King List and Other Sources”, *Iraq* 74 (2012), 137–152.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Forging an Empire: The Land of Aštata According to the Šattiwaza Treaty (CTH 51) and Additional Sources”, CHAMBON, G., GUICHARD, M., LANGLOIS, A.-I. (eds.), *De l’argile au numérique. Mélanges assyriologiques en l’honneur de Dominique Charpin*, Leuven/Paris/Bristol (2019), vol. 1, 279–298.

**COHEN, Y., ANOR, N.**, “Forging an Empire: The Borders of Carchemish According to CTH 50 (KUB 19.27)”, CAMMAROSANO, M., DEVECCHI, E., VIANO, M. (eds.), *talugaeš witteš. Ancient Near Eastern Studies Presented to Stefano de Martino on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, Münster (2020), 71–80.

**COHEN, Y., TORRECILLA, E.**, “Forging an Empire: The Borders of the Land of Karkemiš According to the Treaty between Šuppiluliuma and Šattiwaza”, *Tel Aviv* 47 (2020), 191–205.

**COHEN, Y., TORRECILLA, E.**, “The Campaign against the Suteans and the Project in the Land of Mukiš: A Consideration of Letters RSO 23 28–36, and 39 from the House of Urtenu in Ugarit”, *Israel Oriental Studies Annual* 21 (2021), 28–47.

**D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Tarhuntašša in einem Text aus Emar”, *AoF* 26 (1999), 314–321.

**D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y.**, “Mazi-Karḫuḫa, King of Karkemiš and Hittite Syria at the End of the 13<sup>th</sup> Century”, *Akkadica* 142 (2021), 63–77.

**VON DASSOW, E.**, “Levantine Polities under Mittanian Hegemony”, CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., BRISCH, N., EIDEM, J. (eds.), *Constituent, Confederate, and Conquered Space. The Emergence of the Mittani State*, Berlin (2014), 11–32.

**VON DASSOW, E.**, “Liberty, Bondage and Liberation in the Late Bronze Age”, *History of European Ideas* 44 (2018), 658–684.

**DE MARTINO, S.**, “Il regno hurrita di Mittani: profilo storico politico”, *La parola del passato* 55 (2000), 68–102, esp. pp. 87 and 99–100.



- DURAND, J.-M., MARTI, L.**, “Chroniques du moyen-Euphrate 2. Relecture de documents d’Ekalte, Émar et Tuttul”, *RA* 97 (2003), 141–180.
- EPH’AL, I.**, *Siege and Its Ancient Near Eastern Manifestation*, Jerusalem (1996), chap. 4 (in Hebrew).
- EPH’AL, I.**, *The City Besieged: Siege and Its Manifestations in the Ancient Near East*, Leiden/Boston (2009), 135–147.
- FAIST, B., FINKBEINER, U.**, “Emar. Eine syrische Stadt unter hethitischer Herrschaft”, *Die Hethiter und ihr Reich. Das Volk der 1000 Götter*, published by the Kunst- und Ausstellungshalle der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, Bonn (2002), 190–195.
- FALES, F. M.**, “Notes on the Royal Family of Emar”, CHARPIN, D., JOANNÈS, F. (eds.), *Marchands, diplomates et empereurs. Études sur la civilisation mésopotamienne offerts à P. Garelli*, Paris (1991), 81–90.
- FALES, F. M.**, “Transition: The Assyrians at the Euphrates Between the 13<sup>th</sup> and the 12<sup>th</sup> Century BC”, STROBEL, K. (ed.), *Empires after the Empire: Anatolia, Syria and Assyria after Suppiluliuma II (ca. 1200–800/700 B. C.)*, Firenze (2011), 9–59, esp. pp. 28–29.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Chasing Down the Mundane: The Near East with Social Historical Interest”, *Journal of Ancient Near Eastern History* 1 (2014), 5–20, esp. pp. 4–17 (“Emar Society”).
- FREU, J.**, *Histoire du Mitanni*, Paris (2003), esp. pp. 71–73, 83, 158–159, 187–188, 211–219.
- FREU, J.**, “De la confrontation à l’entente cordiale : Les relations assyro-hittites à la fin de l’âge du Bronze (ca. 1250–1180 av. J.C.)”, BECKMAN, G., BEAL, R., McMAHON, G. (eds.), *Hittite Studies in Honor of Harry A. Hoffner Jr. on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday*, Winona Lake (2003), 101–118, esp. pp. 113, 116.
- FREU, J.**, *Histoire politique du Royaume d’Ugarit*, Paris (2006), 200–209.
- FREU, J., MAZOYER, M.**, *L’apogée du nouvel Empire hittite. Les Hittites et leur histoire*, Paris (2008), 53–56.
- KÜHNE, C.**, “Imperial Mittani: An Attempt at Historical Reconstruction”, WILHELM, G., OWEN, D. I. (eds.), *Nuzi at Seventy-Five*, Bethesda (1999), 203–221, esp. pp. 208–209.
- MAIDMAN, M. P.**, *Nuzi Texts and Their Uses as Historical Evidence*, Atlanta (2010), 232.
- MAYER, W.**, *Tall Munbaqa Ekalte II. Die Texte*, Saarbrücken (2001), esp. pp. 16–17.
- MORA, C., GIORGIERI, M.**, *Le lettere tra i re ittiti e i re assiri ritrovate a Hattuša*, Padova (2004), see list of mentioned texts as well as p. 62 n. 29.

**OTTO, A.**, “Historische Geographie im Gebiet des Mittleren Euphrats zwischen Karkemiš und Tuttul zur Mittleren und Späten Bronzezeit”, CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., ZIEGLER, N. (eds.), *Entre les fleuves – I. Untersuchungen zur historischen Geographie Obermesopotamiens im 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Gladbeck (2009), 167–179.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Emar and the Transition from Hurrian to Hittite Power”, HEINZ, M., FELDMAN, M. H. (eds.), *Representations of Political Power. Case Histories from Times of Change and Dissolving Order in the Ancient Near East*, Winona Lake (2007), 21–37.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Taxation and Management of Resources—The Evidence from the Late Bronze Age Middle Euphrates Region”, MYNÁŘOVÁ, J., ALIVERNINI, S. (eds.), *Economic Complexity in the Ancient Near East. Management of Resources and Taxation (Third–Second Millennium BC)*, Prague (2020), 383–397.

**RAINEY, A. F., NOTLEY, R. S.**, *The Sacred Bridge*, Jerusalem (2006), see index p. 437.

**SALLABERGER, W., EINWAG, B., OTTO, A.**, “Schenkungen von Mittani-Königen an die Einwohner von Bašīru. Die zwei Urkunden aus Tall Bazi am Mittleren Euphrat”, *ZA* 96 (2006), 69–104.

**SALVINI, M.**, “Le più antiche testimonianze dei Hurriti prima della formazione del regno di Mittanni”, *La parola del passato* 55 (2000), 25–67, esp. p. 55.

**SINGER, I.**, “New Evidence on the End of the Hittite Empire”, OREN, E. (ed.), *The Sea Peoples and Their World: A Reassessment*, Philadelphia (2000), 21–33.

**SINGER, I.**, “KBo 28.61–64 and the Struggle on the Throne of Babylon at the Turn of the 13th Century BCE”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Ḫattuša – Boğazköy. Das Hethiterreich im Spannungsfeld des Alten Orients*, Wiesbaden (2008), 223–245, esp. 236.

**SKAIST, A.**, “When Did Ini-Tešub Succeed to the Throne of Carchemish?”, *UF* 37 (2005), 609–619.

**VAN SOLDT, W. H.**, “Akkadian as a Diplomatic Language”, WENINGER, S. (ed.), *The Semitic Languages. An International Handbook*, Berlin/Boston (2011), 405–415, esp. 406–407.

**SOMMER, K. G.**, *Der 21. Januar 1192 v. Chr.: Der Untergang Ugarits?*, München (2016), 148–149.

**VERMAAK, P. S.**, “Relations between Babylonia and the Levant during the Kassite Period”, LEICK, G. (ed.), *The Babylonian World*, London (2007), 515–526, esp. p. 518.

**WARBURTON, D. A.**, *The Fundamental of Economics. Lessons from the Bronze Age Near East*, Neuchâtel (2016), 415, 423.

**YAMADA, M.**, “Lift Up Your Eyes: Emar VI 42 in the Light of a Ugaritic Prayer”, *Orient* 41 (2006), 127–143.

**YAMADA, M.**, “The Second Military Conflict between ‘Assyria’ and ‘Ḫatti’ in the Reign of Tukulti-Ninurta I”, *RA* 105 (2011), 199–220.

**YAMADA, M.**, “The Land of Aštata in the 14th Century B.C. before the Hittite Conquest”, *Or. NS* 84 (2015), 276–291.

**YAMADA, M.**, “The Arana Documents from Emar Revisited”, *Orient* 52 (2017), 121–133.

**ZIEGLER, N.**, “Die Westgrenze des Reichs Samsī-Addus”, CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., ZIEGLER, N. (eds.), *Entre les fleuves – I. Untersuchungen zur historischen Geographie Obermesopotamiens im 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Gladbeck (2009), 181–209, esp. pp. 186–189.

## 11 Emar and the Old Testament

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, “Emar’s Window on the Old Testament. A Preliminary View”, *Buried History* 29 (1993), 75–93.

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, “A Twin Calendrical System at Emar and Its Implications for the Israelite Calendar”, *ANES* 37 (2000), 164–182.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Les textes suméro-accadiens de Meskéné (Syrie) et l’Ancien Testament”, *Bulletin de la Société Ernest-Renan* 197 (1980), 116–118.

**AYALI-DARSHAN, N.**, “The Seventy Bulls Sacrificed at Sukkot (Num 29:12–34) in Light of a Ritual Text from Emar (*Emar* 6, 373)”, *VT* 65 (2015), 1–11.

**BABCOCK, B. C.**, *Sacred Ritual: A Study of the West Semitic Ritual Calendars in Leviticus 23 and the Akkadian Text Emar 446*, Winona Lake (2014).

**CHAVALAS, M. W.**, “Assyriology and Biblical Studies: A Century and a Half of Tension”, CHAVALAS, M. W., LAWSON YOUNGER, K. (eds.), *Mesopotamia and the Bible. Comparative Explorations*, Grand Rapids (2002), 42.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Emar”, FUREY, C. M., MATZ, B., MCKENZIE, S. L., RÖMER, TH., SCHROETER, J., WALFISH, B. D., ZIOLKOWSKI, E. (eds.), *Encyclopedia of the Bible and Its Reception* (2013), 792–797 (see also the online edition).

**COHEN, Y.**, “The Wages of a Prostitute: Two Instructions from the Wisdom Composition ‘Hear the Advice’ and an Excursus on Ezekiel 16,33”, *Semitica* 57 (2015), 43–55.

**COHEN, Y.**, “The Problem of Theodicy – The Mesopotamian Perspective”, DURAND, J.-M., MARTI, L., RÖMER, TH. (eds.), *Colères et repentirs divins. Actes du colloque organisé par le Collège de France, Paris, les 24 et 25 avril 2013*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2015), 243–270.

- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Réalités amorrites et traditions bibliques”, *RA* 92 (1998), 3–39, esp. pp. 24–27.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Etymological Origins of the Hebrew *nābî*’: The One Who Invokes God”, *CBQ* 55 (1993), 217–224.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “More Help from Syria: Introducing Emar to Biblical Study”, *BiAr.* 58 (1995), 139–147.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Rituals from Emar”, HALLO, W. W. (ed.), *The Context of Scripture. Vol. I: Canonical Compositions from the Biblical World*, Leiden (1997), 427–443.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Israelite Festival Calendar and Emar’s Ritual Archive”, *RB* 106 (1999), 8–34.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Emar: On the Road from Harran to Hebron”, CHAVALAS, M. W., LAWSON YOUNGER, K. L., Jr. (eds.), *Mesopotamia and the Bible*, Grand Rapids (2002), 222–250.
- FREND, A.**, “Israel in the Context of the Ancient Near East”, BARTON, J. (ed.), *The Hebrew Bible. A Critical Companion*, Princeton/Oxford (2016), 93.
- GIANTO, A.**, “Human Destiny in Emar and Qohelet”, SCHOORS, A. (ed.), *Qohelet in the Context of Wisdom*, Leuven (1998), 473–479.
- HACKETT, J. A., HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “On Breaking Teeth”, *Harvard Theological Review* 77 (1984), 259–275.
- HELTZER, M.**, “New Light from Emar on Genesis 31. The Theft of the Teraphim”, DIETRICH, M., KOTTSIEPER, I. (eds.), “*Und Mose schrieb dieses Lied auf*”. *Studien zum Alten Testament und zum Alten Orient. Festschrift für Oswald Loretz*, Münster (1998), 357–362.
- HESS, R. S.**, “Leviticus 10:1: Strange Fire and an Odd Name”, *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 12 (2002), 187–198.
- HESS, R. S.**, “Multi-Month Ritual Calendars in the West Semitic World: Emar 446 and Leviticus 23”, HOFFMEIER, J., MILLARD, A. (eds.), *The Future of Biblical Archaeology*, Grand Rapids (2004), 233–253.
- HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “Biblical Notes on Some New Akkadian Texts from Emar (Syria)”, *CBQ* 47 (1985), 428–434.
- HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “On the Etymology and Meaning of Hebrew *nabî*’”, *Eretz-Israel* 26 (1999), 88–93.
- KLINGBEIL, G. A.**, *A Comparative Study of the Ritual of Ordination as Found in Leviticus 8 and Emar 369*, Lewiston/Queenston/Lampeter (1998).

**KLINGBEIL, G. A.**, “‘Who Did What When and Why?’ The Dynamics of Ritual Participants in Leviticus 8 and Emar 369”, **KLINGBEIL, G. A.** (ed.), *Inicios, fundamentos y paradigmas: estudios teológicos y exegeticos en el Pentateuco*, Entre Ríos (2004), 105–134.

**KLINGBEIL, G. A.**, “The Anointing of Aaron. A Study of Lev 8:12 in its OT and ANE Contexts”, *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 38 (2000), 231–243. Also: “La unción de Aarón. Un estudio de Lev 8:12 en su contexto Veterotestamentario y Antiguo Cercano Oriental”, *Theologika* 11 (1996), 64–83; and **ALOMÍA, M.** (ed.), “Y Moisés escribió las palabras de YHWH”, *Estudios selectos en el Pentateuco*, Lima (2004), 207–221.

**LIVERANI, M.**, *Oltre la Bibbia. Storia antica di Israele*, Bari (2003), 73–76.

**MICHEL, P. M.**, *Les rituels syriens : étude archéologique et philologique des rituels d’Emar, Mari et Ugarit. L’élément aniconique de la Méditerranée à l’Euphrate*, unpublished Mémoire de licence en langues et civilisation de la Mésopotamie, Université de Genève (2006).

**SIGRIST, M.**, “Emar”, **BIRAN, A., AVIRAM, J., PARIS-SHADUR, A.** (eds.), *Biblical Archaeology Today. Proceedings of the 2nd International Congress on Biblical Archaeology, Jerusalem 1990*, Jerusalem (1993), pp. 508–517.

**VAN DER TOORN, K.**, “The Nature of Biblical Teraphim in the Light of Cuneiform Evidence”, *CBQ* 52 (1990), 203–222.

**TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “Emar and the Old Testament – Preliminary Remarks”, *Annual of the Japanese Biblical Institute* 15 (1989), 3–24.

**VITA, J.-P.**, “The Patriarchal Narratives and the Emar Texts: A New Look at Genesis 31”, **D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D.** (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 231–241.

## 12 Institutions

**COHEN, Y., VIANO, M.**, “A Land-Grant Document from Emar: A (Re)edition and Discussion of LN-104 (aka Gs-Kutscher 6)”, *Kaskal* 13 (2016), 57–71.

**ENDESFELDER, M.**, “Die Institutionen in den syrischen Immobilientransaktionen aus Emar”, *ZA* 107 (2017), 35–88.

**FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “Außergerichtliche Konfliktlösung im spätbronzezeitlichen Syrien im Lichte der Dokumente aus Emar und Ekalté”, **PFEIFER, G., GROTKAMP, N.** (eds.), *Außergerichtliche Konfliktlösung in der Antike. Beispiele aus drei Jahrtausenden*, Frankfurt am Main (2017), 73–82.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “Chasing Down the Mundane: The Near East with Social Historical Interest”, *Journal of Ancient Near Eastern History* 1 (2014), 5–20, esp. pp. 14–16.

**SOLANS, B. E.**, “La ‘falta’ (*hītu*) y la confiscación de inmuebles en los textos jurídicos de Emar y Ekalte”, *AuOr* 31 (2013), 261–277.

**TORRECILLA, E.**, *Late Bronze Age Ekalte: Chronology, Society, and Religion of a Middle Euphrates Town*, Saarbrücken (2014).

## 12.1 Emarite Administration

### 12.1.1 General Presentations

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001), 27–38.

**AVALOS, H.**, “Legal and Social Institutions in Canaan and Ancient Israel”, SASSON, J. M. (ed.), *Civilizations of the Ancient Near East*, New York (1995), 615–631.

**BECKMAN, G.**, “Real Property Sales at Emar”, YOUNG, G. D, CHAVALAS, M. W., AVERBECK, R. E. (ed.), *Crossing Boundaries and Linking Horizons. Studies in Honor of Michael C. Astour on His 80th Birthday*, Bethesda (1997), 95–120.

**BEYER, D.**, *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001), 430–445.

**BUNNENS, G.**, “Emar on the Euphrates in the 13th Century B. C. Some Thoughts about Newly Published Cuneiform Texts”, *Abr-Nahrain* 27 (1989), 23–36.

**BUNNENS, G.**, “Le sufète du port d’Emar”, LEBEAU, M., TALON, PH. (eds.), *Reflets des deux fleuves. Volume de mélanges offerts à André Finet*, Leuven (1989), 27–29.

**D’ALFONSO, L.**, *Le procedure giudiziarie ittite in Siria (XIII sec. a. C.)*, Pavia (2005).

**DURAND, J.-M.**, “Hauts personnages à Emâr”, *NABU* 1989/53d.

**FAIST, B.**, “Die Rolle der Stadt im spätbronzezeitlichen Emar”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 111–128.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “A Limited Kingship: Late Bronze Emar in Ancient Syria”, *UF* 24 (1992), 59–71.

**HELTZER, M.**, “The Political Institutions of Ancient Emar as Compared with Contemporary Ugarit (13.–Beginning of the 12. Century B.C.E.)”, *UF* 33 (2001), 219–236.

- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Notes on the Chronology of the Emar Texts”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *General Studies and Excavations at Nuzi 11/2 in Honor of David I. Owen on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday. October 28, 2005*, Bethesda (2009), 421–430.
- RUTZ, M.**, *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia: The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden (2013).
- SEMINARA, S.**, “Il ‘lugalato’ da Ebla a Emar: sopravvivenze emarite della terminologia e della prassi eblaite della gestione del potere”, *AuOr* 14 (1996), 79–92.
- SKAIST, A.**, “The Order of the Rulers of Emar”, SEFATI, Y., ARTZI, P., COHEN, Y., EICHLER, B. L., HUROWITZ, V. A. (eds.), “*An Experienced Scribe Who Neglects Nothing*”. *Ancient Near Eastern Studies in Honor of Jacob Klein*, Bethesda (2005), 568–574.
- SOLANS, B. E.**, *Poderes colectivos en la Siria del Bronce Final*, Barcelona (2014).
- TORRECILLA, E.**, *Late Bronze Age Ekalte: Chronology, Society, and Religion of a Middle Euphrates Town*, Saarbrücken (2014).
- TORRECILLA, E.**, “Members of the Royal Family and Mašrû-ḥamiš the Scribe: A Chronological Link between the Archives from Ekalte and Emar”, *Vínculos de Historia* 4 (2015), 177–194.
- WESTENHOLZ, J. G.**, *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000), 91–93.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Division of a Field and Ninurta’s Seal: An Aspect of the Hittite Administration in Emar”, *UF* 25 (1993), 453–460.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Dynastic Seal and Ninurta’s Seal: Preliminary Remarks on Sealing by the Local Authorities of Emar”, *Iraq* 56 (1994), 59–62.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Eponymous Years and Ninurta’s Seal: Thoughts about the Urban Authority of Emar”, MIKASA, T., Prince (ed.), *Essays on Ancient Anatolia and Syria in the Second and Third Millennium B.C.*, Wiesbaden (1996), 297–308.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Chronology of the Emar Texts Reassessed”, *Orient* 48 (2013), 125–156.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Royal and Urban Authorities in Emar: A Diachronic Analysis of Their Relations”, *Al-Rāfidān* 35 (2014), 73–108.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Ceremonial Transfer of Real Estate at Emar and Elsewhere”, *VicOr.* 8 (1992), 33–48.

### 12.1.2 The King and the King's Family

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001), 3–26 and 179–189.

**ARCHI, A.**, “Un autre document de Tiša-Lim, reine d’Imâr”, *MARI* 7 (1993), 341–342.

**ASTOUR, M. C.**, “Who Was the King of the Hurrian Troops at the Siege of Emar?”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 25–56.

**BALZA, M. E.**, “Witness Lists at Emar. The Syrian Type Tablets”, BELLOTTO, N., PONCHIA, S. (eds.), *Witnessing in the Ancient Near East. I Testimoni nella documentazione del Vicino Oriente antico*, Padova (2009), 71–115.

**BECKMAN, G.**, *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996), xii.

**BECKMAN, G.**, “Emar Notes, 1: Arana – A Phantom Ruler”, *NABU* 1996/121.

**BEYER, D.**, *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001), 430–439.

**BONECHI, M.**, “Annexe : les dossiers de la reine d’Imâr et de la ville de Halka”, *MARI* 8 (1997), 523–535.

**COHEN, Y., D’ALFONSO, L.**, “The Duration of the Emar Archives and the Relative and Absolute Chronology of the City”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 3–25.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “The King and the Diviner at Emar”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 207–217.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Équité et légalité à Emar”, dans CHAMBON, G., GUICHARD, M., LANGLOIS, A.-I. (ed.), *De l’argile au numérique. Mélanges assyriologiques en l’honneur de Dominique Charpin*, Paris (2019), 357–372.

**DIETRICH, M.**, “‘Besitz der Tiša-Lim’. Zuwendungen des Königs von Ebla an die Königin von Emar”, *UF* 25 (1993), 93–98.

**DURAND, J.-M.**, “Hauts personnages à Emâr”, *NABU* 1989/53c.

**DURAND, J.-M., MARTI, L.**, “Chroniques du moyen-Euphrate 2. Relecture de documents d’Ekalte, Émar et Tuttul”, *RA* 97 (2003), 141–180.



- ENDESFELDER, M.**, “Die Institutionen in den syrischen Immobilientransaktionen aus Emar”, *ZA* 107 (2017), 35–88.
- FAIST, B.**, “Die Rolle der Stadt im spätbronzezeitlichen Emar”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 111–128.
- FALES, F. M.**, “Notes on the Royal Family of Emar”, CHARPIN, D., JOANNÈS, F. (eds.), *Marchands, diplomates et empereurs. Études sur la civilisation mésopotamienne offerts à P. Garelli*, Paris (1991), 81–90.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “A Limited Kingship: Late Bronze Emar in Ancient Syria”, *UF* 24 (1992), 59–71.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Textual Evidence for a Palace at Late Bronze Emar”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 101–109.
- FREND, A.**, “Israel in the Context of the Ancient Near East”, BARTON, J. (ed.), *The Hebrew Bible. A Critical Companion*, Princeton/Oxford (2016), 93.
- MICHEL, P. M.**, *Les rituels syriens : étude archéologique et philologique des rituels d’Emar, Mari et Ugarit. L’élément aniconique de la Méditerranée à l’Euphrate*, unpublished Mémoire de licence en langues et civilisation de la Mésopotamie, Université de Genève (2006).
- OTTO, A.**, “Introduction” (to the Workshop: Collective Governance and the Role of the Palace in the Bronze Age Middle Euphrates and Beyond), WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 85–86.
- OTTO, A.**, “Archaeological Evidence for Collective Governance along the Upper Syrian Euphrates during the Late and Middle Bronze Age”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 87–100.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Emar and the Transition from Hurrian to Hittite Power”, HEINZ, M., FELDMAN, M. H. (eds.), *Representations of Political Power. Case Histories from Times of Change and Dissolving Order in the Ancient Near East*, Winona Lake (2007), 21–37.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Bemerkungen zu institutionellen Veränderungen in Emar in der Spätbronzezeit”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 65–77.
- RUTZ, M. T.**, *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).

- SCHLOEN, J. D.**, *The House of the Father as Fact and Symbol. Patrimonialism in Ugarit and The Ancient Near East*, Winona Lake (2001), 209–210.
- SKAIST, A.**, “The Chronology of the Legal Texts from Emar”, *ZA* 88 (1998), 45–71.
- SKAIST, A.**, “The Order of the Rulers of Emar”, SEFATI, Y., ARTZI, P., COHEN, C., EICHLER, B. L., HUROWITZ, V. A. (eds.), *An Experienced Scribe Who Neglects Nothing. Ancient Near Eastern Studies in Honor of Jacob Klein*, Bethesda (2005), 568–574.
- SKAIST, A.**, “When Did Ini-Tešub Succeed to the Throne of Carchemish?”, *UF* 37 (2005), 609–619.
- SOLANS, B. E.**, “Las listas de testigos del Éufrates medio en el Bronce Final: textos de Ekalte y de la ‘primera dinastía’ de Emar”, BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A., OLIVA, J. (eds.), *Esta Toledo, aquella Babilonia. Convivencia e interacción en las sociedades del Oriente y del Mediterráneo antiguos*, Cuenca (2011), 241–280.
- STEINKELLER, P.**, “Land-Tenure Conditions in Third-Millennium Babylonia: The Problem of Regional Variation, HUDSON, M., LEVINE, B. A. (eds.), *Urbanization and Land Ownership in the Ancient Near East. A Colloquium Held at New York University, November 1996, and The Oriental Institute, St. Petersburg, Russia, May 1997*, Cambridge (1999), 289–329, esp. pp. 314–315, n. 22.
- TORRECILLA, E.**, “The Dwellers of Azû. A Study on the Tall Ḥadīdī Society and Chronology”, *AoF* 46 (2019), 33–50.
- TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “Kingship and Rural Community – On Recent Discussions about the Social History of Syria in the Late Bronze Age”, *Bulletin of the Ancient Orient Museum* 5 (1983), 243–248 (in Japanese).
- VIDAL PALOMINO, J.**, “El rey de Emar en la fiesta *zukru*”, MONTERO FENOLLÓS, J.-L., VIDAL PALOMINO, J., MASÓ FERRER, J. (eds.), *De la estepa al Mediterráneo. Actas del 1er Congreso de Arqueología e Historia Antigua del Oriente Próximo, Barcelona, 3–5 de abril de 2000*, Barcelona (2001), 103–109.
- WESTENHOLZ, J. G.**, *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000), 93.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Arana Documents from Emar”, *Orient* 29 (1993), 139–146.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The *zukru* Festival in Emar: On Royal Cooperation with the City”, *Orient* 45 (2010), 111–128.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Chronology of the Emar Texts Reassessed”, *Orient* 48 (2013), 125–156.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Royal and Urban Authorities in Emar: A Diachronic Analysis of Their Relations”, *Al-Rāfidān* 35 (2014), 73–108.

YAMADA, M., “The Arana Documents from Emar Revisited”, *Orient* 52 (2017), 121–133.

ZACCAGNINI, C., “Golden Cups Offered to the Gods of Emar”, *Or. NS* 59 (1990), 518–520.

### 12.1.3 The Elders

ADAMTHWAITE, M. R., *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001), 189–194.

BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001), 445–446.

ENDESFELDER, M., “Die Institutionen in den syrischen Immobilientransaktionen aus Emar”, *ZA* 107 (2017), 35–88.

FAIST, B., “Die Rolle der Stadt im spätbronzezeitlichen Emar”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 111–128.

HELTZER, M., “The Political Institutions of Ancient Emar as Compared with Contemporary Ugarit (13.–Beginning of the 12. Century B.C.E.)”, *UF* 33 (2001), 219–236.

HELTZER, M., “The ‘Elders’ (*šibūtē*) and the ‘Great Ones’”, *ZABR* 10 (2004), 213–218.

IKEDA, J., “The Akkadian Language of Emar: Texts Related to Ninurta and the Elders”, *ASJ* 19 (1997), 83–112.

MICHEL, P. M., *Les rituels syriens : étude archéologique et philologique des rituels d’Emar, Mari et Ugarit. L’élément aniconique de la Méditerranée à l’Euphrate*, unpublished Mémoire de licence en langues et civilisation de la Mésopotamie, Université de Genève (2006).

OLIVA, J., *Textos para una historia política de Siria-Palestina I. El Bronce Antiguo y Medio*, Madrid (2008), 467–468.

OTTO, A., *Alltag und Gesellschaft zur Spätbronzezeit: Eine Fallstudie aus Tall Bazi (Syrien)*, Brepols (2006), esp. chaps. 2.6, 4.1, 8–11.

OTTO, A., “Archaeological Evidence for Collective Governance along the Upper Syrian Euphrates during the Late and Middle Bronze Age”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 87–100.

SOLANS, B. E., “Las listas de testigos del Éufrates medio en el Bronce Final: textos de Ekalte y de la ‘primera dinastía’ de Emar”, BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A., OLIVA, J. (eds.), *Esta Toledo, aquella*

*Babilonia. Convivencia e interacción en las sociedades del Oriente y del Mediterráneo antiguos*, Cuenca (2011), 241–280.

**SOLANS, B. E.**, *Poderes colectivos en la Siria del Bronce Final*, Barcelona (2014).

**VIANO, M.**, “Community and Individuals at Emar”, *AoF* 37 (2010), 132–152.

**WORTHINGTON, M.**, *Ea’s Duplicity in the Gilgamesh Flood Story*, London (2019), 286, 295, 375.

#### 12.1.4 The “Brothers”

**BELLOTTO, N.**, “I LÚ.MEŠ.ah-*hi-ia* a Emar”, *AoF* 22 (1995), 210–228.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Les ‘Frères’ en Syrie à l’époque du Bronze récent : réflexions et hypothèses”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 129–141.

**ENDESFELDER, M.**, “Die Institutionen in den syrischen Immobilientransaktionen aus Emar”, *ZA* 107 (2017), 35–88.

**OTTO, A.**, *Alltag und Gesellschaft zur Spätbronzezeit: Eine Fallstudie aus Tall Bazi (Syrien)*, Brepols (2006), esp. chaps. 2.6, 4.1, 8–11.

**SOLANS, B. E.**, “Las listas de testigos del Éufrates medio en el Bronce Final: textos de Ekalte y de la ‘primera dinastía’ de Emar”, BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A., OLIVA, J. (eds.), *Esta Toledo, aquella Babilonia. Convivencia e interacción en las sociedades del Oriente y del Mediterráneo antiguos*, Cuenca (2011), 241–280.

**SOLANS, B. E.**, *Poderes colectivos en la Siria del Bronce Final*, Barcelona (2014).

**TORRECILLA, E.**, *Late Bronze Age Ekalte: Chronology, Society, and Religion of a Middle Euphrates Town*, Saarbrücken (2014).

**VIANO, M.**, “Community and Individuals at Emar”, *AoF* 37 (2010), 132–152.

**WILCKE, C.**, “AH, die ‘Brüder’ von Emar. Untersuchungen zur Schreibtradition am Euphratknie”, *AuOr* 10 (1992), 115–150.

**YAMADA, M.**, “The Royal and Urban Authorities in Emar: A Diachronic Analysis of Their Relations”, *Al-Rāfidān* 35 (2014), 73–108.

### 12.1.5 The “City”

**ENDEFELDER, M.**, “Die Institutionen in den syrischen Immobilientransaktionen aus Emar”, *ZA* 107 (2017), 35–88.

**FAIST, B.**, “Die Rolle der Stadt im spätbronzezeitlichen Emar”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 111–128.

**SOLANS, B. E.**, *Poderes colectivos en la Siria del Bronce Final*, Barcelona (2014).

**VIANO, M.**, “Continuity and Change in the *ḫazannu* Office at Emar”, *Kaskal* 15 (2018), 47–56.

### 12.2 Scribes

**ABRAHAMI, PH., LION, B.**, “Ar-Teššub, scribe et devin à Nuzi”, *NABU* 2017/52.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Les textes d’Emar et la chronologie de la fin du Bronze Récent”, *Syria* 52 (1975), 87–92.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “La bibliothèque d’un devin syrien à Meskéné-Emar (Syrie)”, *CRAIBL* 1980, 375–387.

**BALZA, M. E.**, *Sigilli e modalità di sigillatura a Emar nel Tardo Bronzo (XIV–XIII sec. a. C.)*, Pavia (2009).

**BESNIER, M.-F.**, “Remarques préliminaires sur la place des textes d’Emar et d’Ougarit dans l’établissement de la liste lexicale UR<sub>5</sub>-RA : *ḫubullu* III”, ROCHE-HAWLEY, C., HAWLEY, R. (eds.), *Scribes et érudits dans l’orbite de Babylone*, Paris (2012), 119–137.

**BOYES, Ph. J.**, *Script and Society. The Social Context of Writing Practices in Late Bronze Age Ugarit*, Oxford/Philadelphia (2021), 86–93, 98–99.

**CHAMBON, G.**, “Metrology and Scribal Traditions in the Ancient Near East”, YAMADA, SH., SHIBATA, D. (eds.), *Cultures and Societies in the Middle Euphrates and Habur Areas in the Second Millennium BC – I. Scribal Education and Scribal Traditions*, Wiesbaden (2016), 13–24.

**CHAMBON, G., FAIST, B.**, “Metrologische Notierung und Kulturkontakt im altorientalischen Emar (13. Jh. v. Chr.)”, ROLLINGER, R., SCHNEGG, K. (eds.), *Kulturkontakte in antiken Welten: vom Denkmodell zum Fallbeispiel. Proceedings des internationalen Kolloquiums aus Anlass des 60. Geburtstages von Christoph Ulf, Innsbruck, 26. bis 30. Januar 2009*, Leuven/Paris/ Walpole (2014), 17–26.

**CHARPIN, D.**, “La ‘ville neuve’ (*ālu eššu*) d’Emar”, *NABU* 2016/42.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Kidin-Gula – The Foreign Teacher at the Emar Scribal School”, *RA* 98 (2004), 81–100.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Feet of Clay at Emar: A Happy End?”, *Or. NS* 74 (2005), 165–170.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Change and Innovation in the Administration and Scribal Practices of Emar during the Hittite Dominion”, *Tel Aviv* 32 (2005), 192–203.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Who Was the Scribe of the Emar ‘Ballade’?”, *NABU* 2006/76.

**COHEN, Y.**, *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).

**COHEN, Y.**, “The Historical and Social Background of the Scribal School at the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age”, EGMOND, W. S., VAN SOLDT, W. H. (eds.), *Theory and Practice of Knowledge Transfer. Studies in School Education in the Ancient Near East and Beyond*, Leiden (2012), 115–127.

**COHEN, Y.**, “The Emar Scribal School. A Test Case for the Distribution of Scribal Schools and Mesopotamian Culture in the Ancient Near East”, *Beit-mikra* 57 (2012), 65–85 (in Hebrew).

**COHEN, Y.**, “Talmi-Šarruma Again. A Supplementary Note to N.A.B.U. 2012/ 68: ‘Une lettre d’Alep?’ by J.-M. Durand”, *NABU* 2013/9.

**COHEN, Y.**, “The Scribal Tradition of Late Bronze Age Emar”, YAMADA, SH., SHIBATA, D., (eds.), *Cultures and Societies in the Middle Euphrates and Habur Areas in the Second Millennium BC. I. Scribal Education and Scribal Traditions*, Wiesbaden (2016), 119–131.

**COHEN, Y.**, “An Assyrian Teacher at Ugarit? A New Reading of the Colophon of *Šimâ milka* (‘Hear the Advice’) from the Maison aux tablettes”, *BiOr.* 74 (2017), 274–283.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Cuneiform Writing in Bronze Age Canaan”, YASUR-LANDAU, A., CLINE, E. H., ROWAN, Y. M. (eds.), *The Social Archaeology of the Levant: From Prehistory to the Present*, Cambridge (2019), 245–264.

**COHEN, Y., KEDAR, S.**, “Teacher-Student Relationships: Two Case Studies”, RADNER, K., ROBSON, E. (eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of Cuneiform Culture*, Oxford (2011), 229–247.

**D’AGOSTINO, F., SEMINARA, S.**, “Sulla continuità del mondo culturale della Siria settentrionale: la ‘*mašartum*’ ad Ebla ed Emar”, *RA* 91 (1997), 1–20.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Travailler à la maison. Aspects de l’organisation du travail dans l’espace domestique”, MENU, B. (ed.), *L’organisation du travail en Égypte ancienne et en Mésopotamie*, Le Caire (2010), 72–73.

**DI FILIPPO, F.**, “Gli atti di compravendita di Emar. Rapporto e conflitto tra due tradizioni giuridiche”, LIVERANI, M., MORA, C. (eds.), *I diritti del mondo cuneiforme (Mesopotamia e regioni adiacenti, ca. 2500–500 a.C.)*, Pavia (2008), 419–456.

- FAIST, B.**, “Scribal Traditions and Administration at Emar”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 195–205.
- FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “Power Transition and Law: The Case of Emar”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 543–550.
- FINCKE, J.**, “The School Curricula from Ḫattuša, Emar and Ugarit: A Comparison”, VAN EGMOND, W. S., VAN SOLDT, W. H. (eds.), *Theory and Practice of Knowledge Transfer. Studies in School Education in the Ancient Near East and Beyond*, Leiden (2012), 85–101.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner’s House*, Winona Lake (2000), 26–29.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Reading Emar’s Scribal Traditions Against the Chronology of Late Bronze History”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 27–43.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Examining Emar Scholars”, *JAOS* 136 (2016), 603–612.
- FLEMING, D. E., DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Ad Hoc Administration and Archiving at Emar: Free Format and Free Composition in the Diviner’s Text Collection”, *AuOr* 36 (2018), 29–63.
- GALLAGHER, J.**, “An Extraordinary Everyday for Emar’s Diviner”, AVERBECK, R. E., CHAVALAS, M. W., WEISBERG, D. B. (eds.), *Life and Culture in the Ancient Near East*, Bethesda (2003), 171–181.
- GLASSNER, J.-J.**, “Lignées de lettrés en Mésopotamie”, JACOB, CH. (ed.), *Lieux de savoir. Espaces et communautés*, Paris (2007), 134–156, esp. pp. 136–137.
- VAN DEN HOUT, Th.**, *A History of Hittite Literacy. Writing and Reading in Late Bronze-Age Anatolia (1650–1200 BC)*, New York (2021), 356.
- IKEDA, J.**, “Linguistic Identification of an Emar Scribe”, *Orient* 28 (1992), 37–40.
- IKEDA, J.**, “Scribes in Emar”, WATANABE, K. (ed.), *Priests and Officials in the Ancient Near East*, Heidelberg (1999), 163–185.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “ASJ 16/51 (= HCCT-E 51), Document from Ekalte”, *NABU* 2006/28.
- PATAÏ, V.**, “La transmission du savoir scribal à Nuzi (Mésopotamie): étude comparative et analyse”, *Actes des congrès nationaux des sociétés historiques et scientifiques 2021* (2021), <http://books.openedition.org/cths/14497>, see esp. pp. 2–3, 9.

- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003), 34–40.
- ROCHE-HAWLEY, C.**, “Étude épigraphique des manuscrits des listes Lu I d’Emar”, ROCHE-HAWLEY, C., HAWLEY, R. (eds.), *Scribes et érudits dans l’orbite de Babylone*, Paris (2012), 53–117.
- ROCHE-HAWLEY, C.**, “On the Palaeographic ‘Syllabary A’ in the Late Bronze Age”, DEVECCHI, E. (ed.), *Palaeography and Scribal Practices in Syro-Palestine and Anatolia in the Late Bronze Age*, Leiden (2012), 127–146.
- RUTZ, M. T.**, “Archaizing Scripts in Emar and the Diviner Šaggar-abu”, *UF* 38 (2006), 593–616.
- RUTZ, M. T.**, *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).
- SCHEUCHER, T. S.**, *The Transmissional and Functional Context of the Lexical Lists from Ḫattuša and from the Contemporaneous Traditions in Late-Bronze-Age Syria*, unpublished Ph. D., Leiden (2012) = <https://openaccess.leidenuniv.nl/handle/1887/19986>.
- SEMINARA, S.**, *L’accadico di Emar*, Roma (1998), 9–20. See also JUSTEL, J. J., SOLANS, B. E., “L’accadico di Emar by Seminara: An ‘Index of Texts’ and Other Resources”, *UF* 48 (2017), 273–362.
- VAN SOLDT, W. H.**, “Why Did They Write? On Empires and Vassals in Syria and Palestine in the Late Bronze Age”, EGMOND, W. S., VAN SOLDT, W. H. (eds.), *Theory and Practice of Knowledge Transfer. Studies in School Education in the Ancient Near East and Beyond*, Leiden (2012), 103–113.
- VAN SOLDT, W. H.**, “School and Scribal Tradition in Ugarit”, YAMADA, SH., SHIBATA, D. (eds.), *Cultures and Societies in the Middle Euphrates and Habur Areas in the Second Millennium BC – I. Scribal Education and Scribal Traditions*, Wiesbaden (2016), 145–155.
- SYMINGTON, D.**, “Late Bronze Age Writing-Boards and Their Uses: Textual Evidence from Anatolia and Syria”, *AnSt.* 41 (1991), 111–123.
- TORRECILLA, E.**, *Late Bronze Age Ekalte: Chronology, Society, and Religion of a Middle Euphrates Town*, Saarbrücken (2014).
- VITA J.-P.** “Akkadian in Syria and Canaan”, VITA J.-P. (ed.), *History of the Akkadian Language. Vol. 2: The Second and First Millennia BCE. Afterlife*, Leiden/Chicago (2021), 1213–1265, esp. pp. 1229–1231.
- WEEDEN, M.**, “Adapting to New Contexts: Cuneiform in Anatolia”, RADNER, K., ROBSON, E. (eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of Cuneiform Culture*, Oxford (2011), 597–617, esp. p. 601.
- WEEDEN, M.**, “Hittite Scribal Culture and Syria: Palaeography and Cuneiform Transmission”, YAMADA, SH., SHIBATA, D. (eds.), *Cultures and Societies in the Middle Euphrates and Habur Areas in the Second Millennium BC. I. Scribal Education and Scribal Traditions*, Wiesbaden (2016), 157–191.



WILCKE, C., “AḤ, die ‘Brüder’ von Emar. Untersuchungen zur Schreibtradition am Euphratknie”, *AuOr* 10 (1992), 115–150.

YAMADA, M., “Year Dates and Scribes in Emar”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 43/2 (2000), 117–131 (in Japanese, with English abstract).

YAMADA, M., “The Royal and Urban Authorities in Emar: A Diachronic Analysis of Their Relations”, *Al-Rāfidān* 35 (2014), 73–108.

YAMADA, M., “How to Designate a Woman as Having Both Genders: A Note on the Scribal Traditions in the Land of Aštata”, YAMADA, SH., SHIBATA, D. (eds.), *Cultures and Societies in the Middle Euphrates and Habur Areas in the Second Millennium BC. I. Scribal Education and Scribal Traditions*, Wiesbaden (2016), 133–143.

### 12.3 Hittite Administration at Emar

ADAMTHWAITE, M. R., *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001), 55–70, 87–114.

ARCHI, A., “Aštata: A Case of Hittite Imperial Religious Policy”, *JANER* 14 (2014), 141–163.

ARNAUD, D., “Les hittites sur le moyen-Euphrate : protecteurs et indigènes”, LEBRUN, R. (ed.), *Acta Anatolica E. Laroche oblata*, Louvain/Paris (1987), 9–27.

BALZA, M. E., “Ai vertici dell’amministrazione ittita in Siria. Il LÚ.UGULA.KALAM.MA Mutri-Tešub”, MORA, C., PIACENTINI, P. (eds.), *L’ufficio e il documento. I luoghi, i modi, gli strumenti dell’amministrazione in Egitto e nel Vicino Oriente antico*, Milano (2006), 373–383.

BALZA, M. E., “Šaggar-abu, an Official of Karkemiš at Emar”, *UF* 39 (2007), 19–32.

BEAL, R. H., “The <sup>GIŠ</sup>TUKUL-Institution in Second Millennium Ḫatti”, *AoF* 15 (1988), 289–292.

BECKMAN, G., “Hittite Administration in Syria in the Light of the Texts from Ḫattuša, Ugarit and Emar”, CHAVALAS, M. W., HAYES, J. L. (eds.), *New Horizons in the Study of Ancient Syria*, Malibu (1992), 41–49.

BECKMAN, G., “Hittite Provincial Administration in Anatolia and Syria: the View from Mašat and Emar”, CARRUBA, O., GORGIERI, M., MORA, C. (eds.), *Atti del II Congresso Internazionale di Hittitologia*, Pavia (1995), 26–37.

BECKMAN, G., “Ugarit and Inner Syria during the Late Bronze Age”, MICHAUD, J.-M. (ed.), *Le Royaume d’Ougarit de la Crète à l’Euphrate. Nouveaux axes de recherche*, Sherbrooke (2007), 163–174.

BECKMAN, G., “A Small Town in Late Bronze Age Syria”, *ZA* 98 (2008), 211–220, esp. pp. 214–217.

- BELLOTTO, N.**, “Alcune osservazioni sull’istituzione GIŠ.TUKUL a Emar”, *AoF* 29 (2002), 128–145.
- BEYER, D.**, *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001), 440–443.
- BOYES, Ph. J.**, *Script and Society. The Social Context of Writing Practices in Late Bronze Age Ugarit*, Oxford/Philadelphia (2021), 236–239.
- BUNNENS, G.**, “Emar on the Euphrates in the 13th Century B. C. Some Thoughts about Newly Published Cuneiform Texts”, *Abr-Nahrain* 27 (1989), 23–36.
- CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E.**, “Emar aus der Perspektive Assurs im 13. Jh. v. Chr.”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 91–99.
- CÉNTOLA, F.**, “Royal Justice or *Realpolitik*? The Diviner Zū-Ba‘la and the Hittites Once Again”, *Antiquo Oriente* 15 (2018), 195–221.
- COHEN, Y.**, “A Family Plot: The Zu-Bala Family of Diviners and Hittite Administration in the Land of Aštata”, SÜEL, A. (ed.), *Acts of the Vth International Congresses of Hittology [sic], Çorum, September 02–08, 2002*, Ankara (2005), 213–224.
- COHEN, Y.**, *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).
- COHEN, Y.**, “The Administration of Cult in Hittite Emar”, *AoF* 38 (2011), 145–157.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Aḫi-malik: The Last ‘Overseer of the Land’ in the City of Emar”, ABRAHAM, K., FLEISHMAN, J. (eds.), *Looking at the Ancient Near East and the Bible through the Same Eyes. Minha LeAḫron. A Tribute to Aaron Skaist*, Bethesda (2012), 13–24.
- COHEN, Y., TORRECILLA, E.**, “Hittite Cult in Syria: Religious Imperialism or Religious Pluralism?”, GÖRKE, S., STEITLER, C. (eds.), *Cult, Temple, Sacred Spaces. Cult Practices and Cult Spaces in Hittite Anatolia and Neighbouring Cultures*, Wiesbaden (2020), 221–230.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Syro-Hittite Administration at Emar: New Considerations on the Basis of a Prosopographic Study”, *AoF* 27 (2000), 269–295.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, *La procedure giudiziarie ittite in Siria (XIII sec. a. C.)*, Pavia (2005).
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Free, Servant and Servant of the King: Conflict and Change in the Social Organisation at Emar after the Hittite Conquest”, PRECHEL, D. (ed.), *Motivation und Mechanismen des Kulturkontaktes in der Späten Bronzezeit*, Firenze (2005), 19–38.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Die hethitische Vertragstradition in Syrien (14.–12. Jh. v. Chr.)”, WITTE, M., SCHMID, K., PRECHEL, D., GERTZ, J. CH. (eds.), *Die deuteronomistischen Geschichtswerke:*

*Redaktions- und religionsgeschichtliche Perspektiven zur "Deuteronomismus"-Diskussion in Tora und Vorderen Propheten*, Berlin/New York (2006), 303–329.

**D'ALFONSO, L.**, "Seeking a Political Space: Thoughts on the Formative Stage of Hittite Administration in Syria", *AoF* 38 (2011), 163–176, esp. pp. 172–174.

**D'ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y.**, "Mazi-Karḥuḥa, King of Karkemiš and Hittite Syria at the End of the 13<sup>th</sup> Century", *Akkadica* 142 (2021), 63–77.

**VON DASSOW, E.**, "Liberty, Bondage and Liberation in the Late Bronze Age", *History of European Ideas* 44 (2018), 658–684.

**DEVECCHI, E.**, "The Governance of the Subordinated Countries", DE MARTINO, S. (ed.), *Handbook Hittite Empire. Power Structures*, Berlin/Boston (2022), 271–312.

**DURAND, J.-M.**, "Hauts personages à Emâr", *NABU* 1989/53d.

**DURAND, J.-M.**, "Une lettre d'Alep ?", *NABU* 2012/68.

**DURAND, J.-M., MARTI, L.**, "Chroniques du moyen-Euphrate 2. Relecture de documents d'Ekalte, Émar et Tuttul", *RA* 97 (2003), 141–180.

**VAN EXEL, V. J.**, "Social Change at Emar: The Influence of the Hittite Occupation on Local Traditions", *RA* 104 (2010), 65–86.

**FAIST, B.**, "Scribal Traditions and Administration at Emar", D'ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 195–205.

**FAIST, B.**, "Die Rolle der Stadt im spätbronzezeitlichen Emar", WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 111–128.

**FAIST, B., FINKBEINER, U.**, "Emar. Eine syrische Stadt unter hethitischer Herrschaft", *Die Hethiter und ihr Reich. Das Volk der 1000 Götter*, published by the Kunst- und Ausstellungshalle der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, Bonn (2002), 190–195.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, "Writing as Administrative Option: The Diviner of the Gods at Late Bronze Age Emar", JÖRDENS, A., YIFTACH, U. (eds.), *Accounts and Bookkeeping in the Ancient World*, Wiesbaden (2020), 26–35.

**FREU, J., MAZOYER, M.**, *L'apogée du nouvel Empire hittite. Les Hittites et leur histoire*, Paris (2008), 258–260.

**GENZ, H.**, “Hethitische Präsenz im spätbronzezeitlichen Syrien: die archäologische Evidenz”, VAN ESS, M., FAIST, B., DITTMANN, R. (eds.), *“Es ist schon lange her. Das freut uns um so mehr”*. *Vorderasiatische Beiträge für Uwe Finkbeiner*, *BagM* 37 (2006), 499–509.

**GLATZ, C.**, *The Making of Empire in Bronze Age Anatolia. Hittite Sovereign Practice, Resistance, and Negotiation*, Cambridge (2020), see index s.v. Emar.

**HELTZER, M.**, “The Political Institutions of Ancient Emar as Compared with Contemporary Ugarit (13.–Beginning of the 12. Century B.C.E.)”, *UF* 33 (2001), 219–236.

**IMPARATI, F.**, “‘Signori’ e ‘figli’ del re”, *Or. NS* 44 (1975), 80–85.

**IMPARATI, F.**, “La politique extérieure des Hittites : tendances et problèmes”, *Hethitica* 8 (1987), 187–207.

**LEBRUN, C.**, *Présence et pouvoir hittites à Ougarit. Le cas des DUMU.LUGAL*, Louvain (2014), see index p. 352.

**MÁRQUEZ ROWE, I.**, “The King’s Men in Ugarit and Society in Late Bronze Age Syria”, *JESHO* 45 (2002), 1–19.

**MARTI, L.**, “Le *ḫazannu* à Mari et sur le Moyen-Euphrate”, KOGAN, L., KOSLOVA, N., LOESOV, S., TISHCHENKO, S. (eds.), *City Administration in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 53e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Winona Lake (2010), vol. 2, 163–169.

**MICHEL, P. M.**, *Le culte des pierres à Emar à l’époque hittite*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2014).

**MORA, C.**, “‘Overseers’ and ‘Lords’ of the Land in the Hittite Administration”, GRODDEK, D., RÖBLE, S. (eds.), *Šarnikzel. Hethitologische Studien zum Gedenken an Emil Orgetorix Forrer (19.02.1894–10.01.1986)*, Dresden (2004), 477–486.

**MORA, C.**, “Il sistema amministrativo ittita in Anatolia e Siria. Indagini sulla corte di Karkemiš”, MORA, C., PIACENTINI, P. (eds.), *L’ufficio e il documento. I luoghi, i modi, gli strumenti dell’amministrazione in Egitto e nel Vicino Oriente antico*, Milano (2006), 53–62.

**MORA, C.**, “Entre Anatolie et Syrie, entre âge du Bronze et âge du Fer, entre paix et guerre: l’histoire inachevée de Karkemiš et les données d’Emar”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 79–90.

**MORA, C.**, “Les Hittites en Syrie du Nord. Contacts, influences et échanges”, CLOCK-FONTANILLE, I., BIETTLOT, S., MESHOUB, K. (eds.), *Identité et altérité culturelles. Le cas des Hittites dans le Proche-Orient ancien*, Bruxelles (2010), 163–170, esp. pp. 167–169.

- PRECHEL, D.**, “Hethitische Rituale in Emar?”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 243–252.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Emar and the Transition from Hurrian to Hittite Power”, HEINZ, M., FELDMAN, M. H. (eds.), *Representations of Political Power. Case Histories from Times of Change and Dissolving Order in the Ancient Near East*, Winona Lake (2007), 21–37.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “The Contact Zone along the Middle Euphrates: Interaction, Transaction and Movement”, MYNÁŘOVÁ, J., KILANI, M., ALIVERNINI, S. (eds.), *A Stranger in the House*, Prague (2019), 269–284.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Taxation and Management of Resources—The Evidence from the Late Bronze Age Middle Euphrates Region”, MYNÁŘOVÁ, J., ALIVERNINI, S. (eds.), *Economic Complexity in the Ancient Near East. Management of Resources and Taxation (Third–Second Millennium BC)*, Prague (2020), 383–397.
- SKAIST, A.**, “When Did Ini-Tešub Succeed to the Throne of Carchemish?”, *UF* 37 (2005), 609–619.
- TORRECILLA, E.**, “The Dwellers of Azû. A Study on the Tall Ḥadīdī Society and Chronology”, *AoF* 46 (2019), 33–50.
- VIANO, M.**, “Community and Individuals at Emar”, *AoF* 37 (2010), 132–152.
- VIANO, M.**, “Continuity and Change in the *ḥazannu* Office at Emar”, *Kaskal* 15 (2018), 47–56.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Division of a Field and Ninurta’s Seal: An Aspect of the Hittite Administration in Emar”, *UF* 25 (1993), 453–460.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Hittite Social Concept of ‘Free’ in the Light of the Emar Texts”, *AoF* 22 (1995), 297–316.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Family of Zû-Ba’la the Diviner and the Hittites”, IZRE’EL, SH., SINGER, I., ZADOK, R. (eds.), *Past Links. Studies in the Languages and Cultures of the Ancient Near East*, Winona Lake (1998), 323–334.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Hittite Administration in Emar: The Aspect of Direct Control”, *ZA* 96 (2006), 222–234.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Second Military Conflict between ‘Assyria’ and ‘Ḥatti’ in the Reign of Tukulti-Ninurta I”, *RA* 105 (2011), 199–220.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The ‘Overseers of the Land’ in the Emar Texts”, NAKATA, I., NISHIAKI, Y., ODAKA, T., YAMADA, M., YAMADA, Sh. (eds.), *Prince of the Orient: Ancient Near Eastern Studies in Memory of H. I. H. Prince Takahito Mikasa*, Tokyo (2019), 193–210.

**YAMADA, M.**, “The ‘Sons of the King’ in the Emar Tablets Belonging to the Hirayama Collection”, *NABU* 2019/64.

**YAMADA, M.**, “The King of Carchemish and the Hittite Rule of Emar”, *Orient* 55 (2020), 43–61.

**ZSOLT, S.**, “Die hethitische Präsenz in der Levante während der Spätbronzezeit: Archäologische vs. schriftliche Quellen”, *AoF* 40 (2013), 295–313, esp. pp. 303–304.

## 12.4 Family

**AVALOS, H.**, “Legal and Social Institutions in Canaan and Ancient Israel”, SASSON, J. M. (ed.), *Civilizations of the Ancient Near East*, vol. 1, New York (1995), 615–631.

**BECKMAN, G.**, “Family Values on the Middle Euphrates in the Thirteenth Century B. C.”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 57–79.

**BELLOTTO, N.**, “La struttura familiare a Emar: alcune osservazioni preliminari”, ROVA, E. (ed.), *Patavina Orientalia Selecta*, Padova (2000), 187–198.

**BELLOTTO, N.**, “L’adozione con matrimonio a Nuzi e a Emar”, *Kaskal* 1 (2004), 129–138.

**BELLOTTO, N.**, “Adoptions at Emar: An Outline”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 179–194.

**BELLOTTO, N.**, *Le adozioni a Emar*, Padova (2009).

**BELLOTTO, N.**, “I contratti *palāhum* ad Emar”, GASPA, S., GRECO, A., MORANDI BONACOSSO, D., PONCHIA, S., ROLLINGER, R. (eds.), *From Source to History. Studies on Ancient Near Eastern Worlds and Beyond Dedicated to Giovanni Battista Lanfranchi on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday on June 23, 2014*, Münster (2014), 41–54.

**BEN-BARAK, Z.**, “The Legal Status of the Daughter as Heir in Nuzi and Emar”, HELTZER, M., LIPÍŃSKI, E. (eds.), *Society and Economy in the Eastern Mediterranean (c. 1500–1000 B. C.)*, Leuven (1988), 87–97.

**BEN-BARAK, Z.**, *Inheritance by Daughters in Israel and the Ancient Near East: A Social, Legal and Ideological Revolution*, Haifa (2006).

**CAVIGNEAUX, A., BEYER, D.**, “Une orpheline d’Emar”, BUTTERLIN, P., LEBEAU, M., PIERRE, B. (eds.), *Les espaces syro-mésopotamiens. Dimensions de l’expérience humaine au Proche-Orient ancien. Volume d’hommage offert à Jean-Claude Margueron*, Turnhout (2006), 497–503.

- DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Droit comparé dans les sociétés du Proche-Orient ancien”, *AEPHE (IVème Section)* 140 (2009), 14.
- DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Travailler à la maison. Aspects de l’organisation du travail dans l’espace domestique”, MENU, B. (ed.), *L’organisation du travail en Égypte ancienne et en Mésopotamie*, Le Caire (2010), 77–78.
- DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Modèle familial et solidarités sociales à Émar”, MARTI, L. (ed.), *La famille dans le Proche-Orient ancien : réalités, symbolismes et images. Proceedings of the 55th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Paris, July 6–9, 2009*, Winona Lake (2014), 397–412.
- DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Entre discours officiels et pratiques privées. Aspects du droit familial mésopotamien au IIe millénaire avant n.è.”, *Cahiers « Mondes anciens »* 10 (2018): <http://journals.openedition.org/mondesanciens/2036>.
- DOMBRADI, E.**, “Studien zu *mithārum/mithāriš* und die Frage des Duplums: II. Poenaler Zweck oder sozio-ökonomisch motivierte Regulierung des Vertragsbruchs?”, *ZABR* 6 (2000), 16–34.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Tombes familiales et culte des ancêtres à Emar”, *NABU* 1989/112.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Quelques textes sur le statut de la femme à Émar d’après des collations nouvelles”, *Semitica* 55 (2013), 25–60.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Refondation d’une cellule familiale à Émar”, *Semitica* 56 (2014), 65–74.
- FIJAŁKOWSKA, L.**, “Family in Crisis in Late Bronze Age Syria: Protection of Family Ties in the Legal Texts from Emar”, MARTI, L. (ed.), *La famille dans le Proche-Orient ancien: réalités, symbolismes et images. Proceedings of the 55th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Paris, July 6–9, 2009*, Winona Lake (2014), 387–396.
- FIJAŁKOWSKA, L.**, “Custody of Children in Late Bronze Age Syria, in the Light of Documents from Emar”, YIFTACH, U., FARAGUNA, M. (eds.), *Ancient Guardianship: Legal Incapacities in the Ancient World. Jerusalem, 3–5.11.2013*, Trieste (2017), 31–43.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Integration of Household and Community Religion in Ancient Syria”, BODEL, J., OLYAN, S. M. (eds.), *Household and Family Religion in Antiquity*, Oxford (2008), 37–59.
- GARROWAY, K. H.**, *Children in the Ancient Near Eastern Household*, Winona Lake (2014), see index pp. 372–374.
- GREENGUS, S.**, *Laws in the Bible and in Early Rabbinic Collections. The Legal Legacy of the Ancient Near East*, Eugene (2011), esp. pp. 32, 73, 80, 111–112.
- GROSZ, K.**, “Daughters Adopted as Sons at Nuzi and Emar”, DURAND, J.-M., *La femme dans le Proche-Orient antique*, Paris (1987), 81–86.

**JOANNÈS, F.**, “šêpê ina tiṭṭi šakânu”, *NABU* 1989/109.

**JUSTEL, D.**, *Infancia y legalidad en el Próximo Oriente antiguo durante el Bronce Reciente (ca. 1500–1100 a. C.)*, Atlanta (2018), see index pp. 388–389.

**JUSTEL, D.**, “Las niñas ante los procesos legales en el Oriente cuneiforme durante el Bronce Reciente”, JUSTEL, J. J., GARCIA-VENTURA, A., (eds.), *Las mujeres en el Oriente cuneiforme*, Alcalá de Henares (2018), 219–239.

**JUSTEL, D.**, “La infancia en la antigua Mesopotamia: 25 años de investigación”, *Panta Rei: revista digital de Historia y didáctica de la Historia* 14 (2020), 43–54.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, *La posición jurídica de la mujer en Siria durante el Bronce Final. Estudio de las estrategias familiares y de la mujer como sujeto y objeto de derecho*, Zaragoza (2008).

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Remarks on Inheritance and Adoption in the Middle Euphrates during the Late Bronze Age”, *NABU* 2008/2.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “L’adoption matrimoniale à Emar (Syrie, XIIIe s. av. J.-C.)”, *RHD* 86 (2008), 1–19.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “La formule *ana muḥḥiši uttēr* comme expression de la ‘dot indirecte’ à Emar”, *NABU* 2008/67.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “The Marriage Contract AIT 92 (Alalah) in the Light of the Marriage System of Late Bronze Age Syria”, *AoF* 36 (2009), 97–109.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Prácticas jurídicas y estrategias familiares en el Norte de Siria durante el Bronce Final (ss. XV–XII a. C.)”, *Gerión. Revista de Historia Antigua* 27 (2009), 7–25.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “A New Expression for Adoption from Nuzi and Ekalte. Some Remarks on the Role of Adoption During the Late Bronze Age”, *ZDMG* 161 (2011), 1–15.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “‘Se irá desnuda de mi casa ...’. Las relaciones de la viuda con otros hombres y su expulsión del hogar (Norte de Mesopotamia y Siria durante el Bronce Final)”, BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A., OLIVA, J. (eds.), *Esta Toledo, aquella Babilonia. Convivencia e interacción en las sociedades del Oriente y del Mediterráneo antiguos*, Cuenca (2011), 217–240.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, *Mujeres y derecho en el Próximo Oriente Antiguo. La presencia de mujeres en los textos jurídicos cuneiformes del segundo y primer milenios a. C.*, Zaragoza (2014), see index p. 327.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Women and Family in the Legal Documentation of Emar (with Additional Data from Other Late Bronze Age Syrian Archives)”, *Kaskal* 11 (2014), 57–84.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Women, Gender and Law at the Dawn of History: The Evidence of the Cuneiform Sources”, BUDIN, S. L., MACINTOSH TURFA, J. (eds.), *Women in Antiquity. Real Women across the Ancient World*, Oxford/New York (2016), 77–100.



- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Women in Economic Agreements: Emarite Sale Contracts (Syria, 13th Century BC)”, LION, B., MICHEL, C. (eds.), *The Role of Women in Work and Society*, Boston/Berlin (2016), 371–387.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Blindness in Nuzi Texts”, *WO* 47 (2017), 242–258, esp. p. 254.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Las disposiciones hereditarias a favor de la esposa en Emar (Siria, s. XIII a. C.)”, EGEA VIVANCOS, A., MARTÍNEZ GARCÍA, J. J., JIMÉNEZ VIALÁS, H. (eds.), *Estudios de Orientalística y Egiptología: Homenaje al Dr. Antonino González Blanco*, Murcia (2017), 61–71.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “¿Mujeres al poder? El caso de las mujeres con status jurídico masculino en Mesopotamia”, JUSTEL, J. J., GARCIA-VENTURA, A. (eds.), *Las mujeres en el Oriente cuneiforme*, Alcalá de Henares (2018), 293–309.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Matriarcado, matrilinealidad y fratriarcado en el Próximo Oriente Antiguo”, CONESA NAVARRO, P. D., GUALDA BERNAL, R. M., MARTÍNEZ GARCÍA, J. J. (eds.), *Género y mujeres en el Mediterráneo antiguo*, Murcia (2019), 117–140, esp. p. 127.
- JUSTEL, J. J., JUSTEL, D.**, “An Unpublished Nuzi-Type Antichretic Loan Contract in the British Museum. With Some Comments on Children in the Kingdom of Arraphē”, *Iraq* 77 (2015), 129–142, esp. pp. 137–138.
- KÄMMERER, TH. R.**, “Zur sozialen Stellung der Frau in Emar und Ekalte als Witwe und Waise”, *UF* 26 (1994), 169–208.
- LEICHTY, E.**, “Feet of Clay”, BEHRENS, H., LODING, D., ROTH, M. T. (eds.), *DUMU-E<sub>2</sub>-DUB-BA-A. Studies in Honor of Åke Sjöberg*, Philadelphia (1989), 349–356.
- LEWIS, TH. J.**, “Family, Household, and Local Religion at Late Bronze Age Ugarit”, BODEL, J., OLYAN, S. M. (eds.), *Household and Family Religion in Antiquity*, Oxford (2008), 60–88, esp. pp. 77–78.
- LION, B.**, “Testament (testament). C. Nuzi und Emar”, *RIA* 13 (2011–2013), 613–614.
- LION, B.**, “Gender and Methodology in the Study of 2<sup>nd</sup>-Millennium B.C.E. Family Archives”, SVÄRD, S., GARCIA-VENTURA, A. (eds.), *Studying Gender in the Ancient Near East*, University Park (2018), 233–247, esp. pp. 238–241.
- LION, B., MICHEL, C.**, “As mulheres em sua família: Mesopotâmia, 2<sup>o</sup> milênio a. C.”, *Tempo* 19 (2006), 149–173.
- LIVERANI, M.**, “Onora il padre e la madre nei testi di Emar e Ugarit”, *Storia e Dossier* II/14 (1988), 22–26.
- MALUL, M.**, “Foot Symbolism in the Ancient Near East: Imprinting Foundlings’ Feet in Clay in Ancient Mesopotamia”, *ZABR* 7 (2001), 353–367.

- MORRISSETTE, J.**, “La place des femmes dans la famille : succession et héritage à Emar”, *BCSMS* 26 (1993), 23–27.
- OTTO, A.**, *Alltag und Gesellschaft zur Spätbronzezeit: Eine Fallstudie aus Tall Bazi (Syrien)*, Brepols (2006), esp. chaps. 2.6, 4.1, 8–11.
- VAN DER TOORN, K.**, “Gods and Ancestors in Emar and Nuzi”, *ZA* 84 (1994), 38–59.
- VAN DER TOORN, K.**, “The Domestic Cult at Emar”, *JCS* 47 (1995), 35–49.
- VAN DER TOORN, K.**, *Family Religion in Babylonia, Syria and Israel. Continuity and Change in the Forms of Religious Life*, Leiden (1996), see p. 482 s.v. Emar.
- VAN DER TOORN, K.**, “Family Religion in Second Millennium West Asia (Mesopotamia, Emar, Nuzi)”, BODEL, J., OLYAN, S. M. (eds.), *Household and Family Religion in Antiquity*, Oxford (2008), 19–36.
- VITA, J.-P.**, “The Patriarchal Narratives and the Emar Texts: A New Look at Genesis 31”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 231–241.
- WILCKE, C.**, “Familiengründung im alten Babylonien”, MÜLLER, E. W. (ed.), *Geschlechtsreife und Legitimation zur Zeugung*, Freiburg/München (1985), 213–317, esp. pp. 309–313.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Three Notes on Inheritance Transaction Texts from Emar”, *NABU* 1994/2.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Disinheritance in the Emar Texts: Notes on Its Symbolic Acts”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 51/1 (2008), 181–197 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “On *amīlūtu* in Emar: As a Type of Antichretic Pledge”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 53/2 (2010), 55–73 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “Notes on *amīlūtu* and *qātātu* in Emar”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 54/1 (2011), 139–157 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “On QVO 5-T 2, a Recently Published Emar Text”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 54/2 (2011), 119–122 (in Japanese only).
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Contracts of Caring by *amīlūtus* in Emar: In Comparisons with Slaves, Adopted Sons and Creditors”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 55/1 (2012), 2–21 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Broken Staffs: Disinheritance in Emar in the Light of the Laws of Ḥammurabi § 169 and the Nuzi Texts”, *Orient* 49 (2014), 171–185.

- YAMADA, M.**, “Emar VI 205: A Proposal for Avoidance of Debt-Slavery”, *NABU* 2014/90.
- YAMADA, M.**, “RE 39: On the Transfer of the Right to the Silver Owed by Three *amīlūtus*”, *NABU* 2014/91.
- YAMADA, M.**, “*Because She Is a Daughter of Emar*: On the Customary Law for the Female Citizens of Emar”, *Orient* 51 (2016), 111–122.
- YAMADA, M.**, “RE 6 as a Unique Contract of Caring in Emar”, *ZABR* 22 (2016), 47–57.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Feet of Clay at Emar and Elsewhere”, *Or. NS* 63 (1994), 1–4.

## 12.5 Army

- BECKMAN, G.**, “Hittite Administration in Syria in the Light of the Texts from Ḫattušša, Ugarit and Emar”, CHAVALAS, M. W., HAYES, J. L. (eds.), *New Horizons in the Study of Ancient Syria*, Malibu (1992), 41–49.
- BECKMAN, G.**, “Hittite Provincial Administration in Anatolia and Syria: The View from Maṣat and Emar”, CARRUBA, O., GORGIERI, M., MORA, C. (eds.), *Atti del II Congresso Internazionale di Hittitologia*, Pavia (1995), 26–37.
- REY, S.**, *Poliorcétique au Proche-Orient à l’âge du Bronze*, Beyrouth (2012), see p. 267 s.v. Emar.
- VITA, J.-P.**, “Warfare and the Army at Emar”, *AoF* 29 (2002), 113–127.
- VITA, J.-P.**, “Le char de guerre en Syrie et Palestine au Bronze récent”, ABRAHAM, PH., BATTINI, L. (eds.), *Les armées du Proche-Orient ancien* (IIIe–Ier mill. av. J.-C.), Oxford (2008), 57–69, esp. p. 61.

## 12.6 Calendar

- ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, “A Twin Calendrical System at Emar and Its Implications for the Israelite Calendar”, *ANES* 37 (2000), 164–182.
- COHEN, M. E.**, *The Cultic Calendars of the Ancient Near East*, Bethesda (1993), 343–361.
- COHEN, M. E.**, *Festivals and Calendars of the Ancient Near East*, Bethesda (2015), 329–343.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *The Installation of Baal’s High Priestess at Emar*, Atlanta (1992).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “More Help from Syria: Introducing Emar to Biblical Study”, *BiAr.* 58 (1995), 139–147.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Israelite Festival Calendar and Emar’s Ritual Archive”, *RB* 106 (1999), 8–34.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner’s House*, Winona Lake (2000).

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Loss of the Local Calendar at Emar”, SHIBATA, D., YAMADA, S. (eds.), *Calendars and Festivals in Mesopotamia in the Third and Second Millennia BC*, Wiesbaden (2021), 201–213.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003).

**YAMADA, M.**, “The Eponymous Years and Ninurta’s Seal: Thoughts about the Urban Authority of Emar”, MIKASA, T., Prince (ed.), *Essays on Ancient Anatolia and Syria in the Second and Third Millennium B.C.*, Wiesbaden (1996), 297–308.

**YAMADA, M.**, “Year Dates and Scribes in Emar”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 43/2 (2000), 117–131 (in Japanese, with English abstract).

**YAMADA, M.** “The *zuku* Cycle in the Light of the Planting Rites in Emar”, SHIBATA, D., YAMADA, S. (eds.), *Calendars and Festivals in Mesopotamia in the Third and Second Millennia BC*, Wiesbaden (2021), 215–229.

## 12.7 Weights and Measures

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, “Ethnic Movements in the Thirteenth Century B.C. as Discernible from the Emar Texts”, BUNNENS, G. (ed.), *Cultural Interaction in the Ancient Near East. Papers Read at a Symposium Held at the University of Melbourne, Department of Classics and Archaeology (29–30 September 1994)*, Louvain (1996), 91–112.

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001), 158–162.

**BECKMAN, G.**, “Real Property Sales at Emar”, YOUNG, G. D, CHAVALAS, M. W., AVERBECK, R. E. (ed.), *Crossing Boundaries and Linking Horizons. Studies in Honor of Michael C. Astour on His 80th Birthday*, Bethesda (1997), 95–120.

**CHAMBON, G.**, “L’écriture des mesures de longueur à Emar”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 141–151.

**CHAMBON, G.**, *Normes et pratiques : l’homme, la mesure et l’écriture en Mésopotamie. I. Les mesures de capacité et de poids en Syrie Ancienne, d’Ébla à Émar*, Gladbeck (2011), esp. pp. 114–117.

- CHAMBON, G.**, “Metrology and Scribal Traditions in the Ancient Near East”, YAMADA, SH., SHIBATA, D. (eds.), *Cultures and Societies in the Middle Euphrates and Habur Areas in the Second Millennium BC. I. Scribal Education and Scribal Traditions*, Wiesbaden (2016), 20–22.
- CHAMBON, G., FAIST, B.**, “Metrologische Notierung und Kulturkontakt im altorientalischen Emar (13. Jh. v. Chr.)”, ROLLINGER, R., SCHNEGG, K. (eds.), *Kulturkontakte in antiken Welten: vom Denkmodell zum Fallbeispiel. Proceedings des internationalen Kolloquiums aus Anlass des 60. Geburtstages von Christoph Ulf, Innsbruck, 26. bis 30. Januar 2009*, Leuven/Paris/Walpole (2014), 17–26.
- COOPER, J. S.**, “A Wine Debt from Emar”, *CDLN* 2012/005.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Mesures à Emar”, *NABU* 2012/69.
- MORI, L.**, *Reconstructing the Emar Landscape*, Roma (2003).
- WESTENHOLZ, J. G.**, *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000), xiii–xiv.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Ancora sulle coppe d’oro e d’argento nel Vicino Oriente nel Tardo Bronzo”, *Scienze dell’antichità* 5 (1991), 369–379.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Capital Investment, Weight Standards and Overland Trade at Emar”, *ZA* 108 (2018), 43–62.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “‘Heavy Shekels’ in Late Bronze Age Syria”, *AIUON* 78 (2018), 3–18.

## 12.8 Prices

- ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, “Ethnic Movements in the Thirteen Century B.C. as Discernible from the Emar Texts”, BUNNENS, G. (ed.), *Cultural Interaction in the Ancient Near East. Papers Read at a Symposium Held at the University of Melbourne, Department of Classics and Archaeology (29–30 September 1994)*, Louvain (1996), 91–112.
- ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001).
- BECKMAN, G.**, “Real Property Sales at Emar”, YOUNG, G. D., CHAVALAS, M. W., AVERBECK, R. E. (ed.), *Crossing Boundaries and Linking Horizons. Studies in Honor of Michael C. Astour on His 80th Birthday*, Bethesda (1997), 95–120.
- ENDESFELDER, M.**, “Die Institutionen in den syrischen Immobilientransaktionen aus Emar”, *ZA* 107 (2017), 35–88.

**FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “La propriété immobilière à Emar en Syrie, du XIV<sup>e</sup> au XII<sup>e</sup> siècle av. J.-C.”, *RIDA* 54 (2007), 13–26.

**FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, *Le droit de la vente à Emar*, Wiesbaden (2014).

**VIANO, M.**, “The Economy of Emar III”, *AuOr* 34 (2016), 149–177.

**WARBURTON, D. A.**, *The Fundamentals of Economics. Lessons from the Bronze Age Near East*, Neuchâtel (2016), 415, 423.

**ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Ancora sulle coppe d’oro e d’argento nel Vicino Oriente nel Tardo Bronzo”, *Scienze dell’antichità* 5 (1991), 369–379.

**ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “War and Famine at Emar”, *Or. NS* 64 (1995), 92–109.

**ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “TÉŠ.BI = *mithāru/mithāriš* at Emar and Elsewhere”, *Or. NS* 65 (1996), 89–110.

## 12.9 Slavery and Debts

**ALEXANDROW, B.**, “Slavery in the Texts from Late Bronze Age Emar”, *VDI* 80 (2020), 46–83.

**ALEXANDROW, B.**, “‘Dead or alive’: Towards One Formula in Legal Texts from Emar”, *VDI* 81 (2021), 298–315.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Humbles et superbes à Emar (Syrie) à la fin de l’âge du Bronze Récent”, CAQUOT, A., DELCOR, M. (eds.), *Mélanges bibliques et orientaux en l’honneur de M. Henri Cazelles*, Neukirchen-Vluyn (1981), 1–14.

**COHEN, Y.**, “A Letter from the Governor of Emar to the Governor of Suḫu Concerning a River Ordeal”, *JA* 303 (2015), 175–180.

**VON DASSOW, E.**, “Liberty, Bondage and Liberation in the Late Bronze Age”, *History of European Ideas* 44 (2018), 658–684.

**JUSTEL, D.**, *Infancia y legalidad en el Próximo Oriente antiguo durante el Bronce Reciente (ca. 1500–1100 a. C.)*, Atlanta (2018), 133–210.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, *Mujeres y derecho en el Próximo Oriente Antiguo. La presencia de mujeres en los textos jurídicos cuneiformes del segundo y primer milenios a. C.*, Zaragoza (2014), see index p. 331 s.v. “esclavitud”.

**LEICHTY, E.**, “Feet of Clay”, BEHRENS, H., LODING, D., ROTH, M. T. (eds.), *DUMU-E<sub>2</sub>-DUB-BA-A. Studies in Honor of Åke Sjöberg*, Philadelphia (1989), 349–356.

- MALUL, M.**, “Foot Symbolism in the Ancient Near East: Imprinting Foundlings’ Feet in Clay in Ancient Mesopotamia”, *ZABR* 7 (2001), 353–367.
- SKAIST, A.**, “Emar”, WESTBROOK, R., JASNOW, R. (eds.), *Security for Debt in Ancient Near Eastern Law*, Leiden (2001), 237–249.
- VIANO, M.**, *Debts and Indebtedness at Emar*, Berlin/Boston (2022).
- WESTBROOK, R.**, “Social Justice and Creative Jurisprudence in Late Bronze Age Syria”, *JESHO* 44 (2001), 22–43.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Hittite Social Concept of ‘Free’ in the Light of the Emar Texts”, *AoF* 22 (1995), 297–316.
- YAMADA, M.**, “On *amīlūtu* in Emar: As a Type of Antichretic Pledge”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 53/2 (2010), 55–73 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “Notes on *amīlūtu* and *qātātu* in Emar”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 54/1 (2011), 139–157 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Contracts of Caring by *amīlūtus* in Emar: In Comparisons with Slaves, Adopted Sons and Creditors”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 55/1 (2012), 2–21 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “War and Famine at Emar”, *Or. NS* 64 (1995), 92–109.

### 13 Religion

- ARCHI, A.**, “Kizzuwatna amid Anatolian and Syrian Cults”, DE MARTINO, S., PECCHIOLI DADDI, F. (eds.), *Anatolia Antica. Studi in memoria di Fiorella Imparati*, Firenze (2002), 47–53.
- ARNAUD, D.**, “La religion à Emar”, *Le monde de la Bible* 20 (1981), 34.
- ARNAUD, D.**, “Religion assyro-babylonienne”, *AEPHE (IVème Section)* 92 (1983–1984), 231–237.
- ARNAUD, D.**, “Religion assyro-babylonienne”, *AEPHE (IVème Section)* 93 (1984–1985), 201–208.
- ARNAUD, D.**, “La religión de los sirios del Éufrates medio. Siglos XIV–XII a. C.”, DEL OLMO LETE, G., (ed.), *Mitología y religión del Oriente antiguo II/2. Semitas occidentales*, Sabadell (1995), 5–43.
- DIETRICH, M., LORETZ, O.**, “Lieder und Gebete aus Ugarit und Emar”, KAISER, O. (ed.), *Texte aus der Umwelt des Alten Testaments 2: Orakel, Rituale, Bau- und Motivinschriften, Lieder und Gebete*, Gütersloh (1991), 818–826.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Emar Festivals: City Unity and Syrian Identity under Hittite Hegemony”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 81–121.

**HUTTER, M.**, *Religionen in der Umwelt des Alten Testaments I: Babylonier, Syrer, Perser*, Stuttgart (1996), see appendix 3 s.v. “Emar”.

### 13.1 Pantheon

**ARCHI, A.**, “Aštata: A Case of Hittite Imperial Religious Policy”, *JANER* 14 (2014), 141–163.

**ARNAUD, D.**, *Textes syriens de l'âge du Bronze Récent*, Sabadell (1991), 156.

**AYALI-DARSHAN, N.**, “The Meaning of *Hyn dhrš ydm* in Light of a Parallel from Emar”, *UF* 43 (2011), 1–6.

**BASETTI, S.**, “Anat in a Text from Emar”, OWEN, D. I., WILHELM, G. (eds.), *Richard F. S. Starr Memorial Volume*, Bethesda (1996), 245–246.

**BECKMAN, G.**, *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996), 139.

**BECKMAN, G.**, “The Pantheon of Emar”, TARACHA, P. (ed.), *Silva Anatolica. Anatolian Studies Presented to Maciej Popko on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday*, Warsaw (2002), 39–54.

**BECKMAN, G.**, “La religion d'Émar”, DEL OLMO LETE, G. (ed.), *Mythologie et Religion des Sémites Occidentaux*, Leuven (2008), vol. 2, 3–22.

**BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, “Zur Lesung und Deutung von *ina sila.lím ar-ba* in Emar-Texten”, *NABU* 1997/3.

**BUDIN, S. L.**, “Before Kypris Was Aphrodite”, SUGIMOTO, D. T. (ed.), *Transformation of a Goddess: Ishtar – Astarte – Aphrodite*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2014), 195–215, esp. pp. 205–207.

**DE CLERCQ, G.**, *Die Göttin Ninegal/Bēlet-ekallim nach den altorientalischen Quellen des 3. und 2. Jt. v. Chr. Mit einer Zusammenfassung der hethitischen Belegstellen sowie der des 1. Jt. v. Chr.*, Würzburg (2006), esp. pp. 116–128 = <http://opus.bibliothek.uni-wuerzburg.de/volltexte/2006/2056>.

**CORNELIUS, I.**, “‘Revisiting’ Astarte in the Iconography of the Bronze Age Levant”, SUGIMOTO, D. T. (ed.), *Transformation of a Goddess: Ishtar – Astarte – Aphrodite*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2014), 87–101.

**CROWELL, B. L.**, “The Development of Dagan: A Sketch”, *JANER* 1 (2001), 32–83.



- DIETRICH, M.**, “Die Parhedra im Pantheon von Emar, *Miscellanea Emariana* (I)”, *UF* 19 (1997), 115–122.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “The Orientation of Sanctuaries. A Comparative Study of Topography and Provincial Culture in Late Bronze Age Syria (Ugarit, Alalah, ‘Ain Dara, Ekalte, Emar)”, **KÄMMERER, TH. R.**, **ROGGE, S.** (eds.), *Patterns of Urban Societies*, Münster (2013), 17–34, esp. pp. 29–31.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica II”, *NABU* 1989/111a.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “EN *ak-ka*”, *NABU* 2003/110.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Le nom de NIN-URTA à Émar”, *NABU* 2005/62.
- FELIU, LL.**, “The Lord of the Offspring”, *AuOr* 17–18 (1999–2000), 197–200.
- FELIU, LL.**, *The God Dagan in Bronze Age Syria*, Leiden/Boston (2003).
- FELIU, LL.**, “Corrections on Dagan”, *NABU* 2003/87.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Baal and Dagan in Ancient Syria”, *ZA* 83 (1993), 88–98.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Storm God of Canaan at Emar”, *UF* 26 (1994), 127–130.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Mountain Dagan: <sup>d</sup>KUR and <sup>d</sup>KUR.GAL”, *NABU* 1994/16.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “New Moon Celebration Once a Year: Emar’s *hidašu* of Dagan”, **VAN LERBERGHE, K.**, **SCHOORS, A.** (eds.), *Immigration and Emigration within the Ancient Near East. Fs. E. Lipinski*, Leuven (1995), 57–64.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Integration of Household and Community Religion in Ancient Syria”, **BODEL, J.**, **OLYAN, S. M.** (eds.), *Household and Family Religion in Antiquity*, Oxford (2008), 37–59.
- FRAYNE, D. R.**, **STUCKEY, J. H.**, *A Handbook of Gods and Goddesses of the Ancient Near East. Three Thousand Deities of Anatolia, Syria, Israel, Sumer, Babylonia, Assyria, and Elam*, University Park (2021), 5, 374, 384, 386.
- HAAS, V.**, *Geschichte der hethitischen Religion*, Leiden (1994), 567–578.
- LAROCHE, E.**, “La version hourrite de la liste AN de Meskéné-Emar”, *CRAIBL* 1989, 8–12.
- LEBRUN, R.**, “Divinités louvites et hourrites des rituels anatoliens en langue akkadienne provenant de Meskéné”, *Hethitica* 9 (1988), 147–155.
- MICHEL, P. M.**, *Les rituels syriens : étude archéologique et philologique des rituels d’Emar, Mari et Ugarit. L’élément aniconique de la Méditerranée à l’Euphrate*, unpublished Mémoire de licence en langues et civilisation de la Mésopotamie, Université de Genève (2006).

- MÜNNICH, M. M.**, *The God Resheph in the Ancient Near East*, Tübingen (2013), 170–199.
- OLIVA, J. C.**, “Ashtarte (ša) abi of Emar: A Basic Approach”, *NABU* 1993/94.
- OLIVA, J. C.**, “Akk. *pilakku* und Emar *pirikku*”, *NABU* 1993/98.
- OLIVA, J. C.**, *El culto sirio de Ishtar. Una aproximación a la diosa erótica y guerrera en los textos acadios occidentales*, Murcia (1999).
- OLIVA, J. C.**, “La adoración de Addu en la Siria del Tardo Bronce Medio”, *Ilu. Revista de las Ciencias de las Religiones* 7 (2002), 79–96.
- DEL OLMO LETE, G.**, “HALMA of Emar and GLMT of Ugarit: A ‘Dark’ Deity”, KOGAN, L., KOSLOVA, N., LOESOV, S., TISHCHENKO, S. (eds.), *Memoriae Igor M. Diakonoff*, Winona Lake (2005), pp. 47–57.
- OTTO, A.**, “Das Oberhaupt des westsemitischen Pantheons ohne Abbild? Überlegungen zur Darstellung des Gottes Dagan”, *ZA* 96 (2006), 242–268.
- PENTIUC, E. J.**, “‘Renewed by Blood’: Sheol’s Quest in 2 Baruch 56:6”, *RB* 114 (2007), 535–564.
- PRECHEL, D.**, “Hethitische Rituale in Emar?”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 243–252.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003), 48–56.
- SCHWEMER, D.**, *Wettergottgestalten. Die Wettergottgestalten Mesopotamiens und Nordsyriens im Zeitalter der Keilschriftkulturen*, Wiesbaden (2001), 548–573.
- SCHWEMER, D.**, “The Storm-Gods of the Ancient Near East: Summary, Syntheses, Recent Studies. Part I”, *JANER* 7 (2007), 121–168, esp. pp. 158–159.
- SMITH, M. S.**, “‘Athtart in Late Bronze Age Syrian Texts’”, SUGIMOTO, D. T. (ed.), *Transformation of a Goddess: Ishtar – Astarte – Aphrodite*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2014), 33–85.
- VON SODEN, W.**, “Kleine Bemerkungen zu Urkunden und Ritualen aus Emar”, *NABU* 1987/46b.
- VON SODEN, W.**, “Kleine Bemerkungen zu Urkunden und Ritualen aus Emar”, *NABU* 1987/46c.
- VAN DER TOORN, K.**, “Family Religion in Second Millennium West Asia (Mesopotamia, Emar, Nuzi)”, BODEL, J., OLYAN, S. M. (eds.), *Household and Family Religion in Antiquity*, Oxford (2008), 19–36.
- TORRECILLA, E.**, “Two Remarkable Aspects from Tall Hadidi/Azû”, *NABU* 2012/51.

- TORRECILLA, E.**, “Divine Names in the Tall Hadidi/Azû Texts”, *Kaskal* 14 (2017), 1–14.
- TRÉMOUILLE, M.-C.**, *Hebat, une divinité syro-anatolienne*, Firenze (1992), 211–213.
- WESTENHOLZ, J. G.**, “Emar – The City and its God”, VAN LERBERGHE, K., VOET, G. (eds.), *Languages and Cultures in Contact*, Leuven (1999), 145–167.
- WESTENHOLZ, J. G.**, *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000), 109.
- WILSON-WRIGHT, A. M.**, *Attart. The Transmission and Transformation of a Goddess in the Late Bronze Age*, Tübingen (2016), see index pp. 169 and 177 s.v. Emar.
- XELLA, P.**, *Religione e religioni in Siria-Palestina. Dall’Antico Bronzo all’epoca romana*, Roma (2007), 31–34.
- ZADOK, R.**, “Notes on the West Semitic Material from Emar”, *AIUON* 51 (1991), 113–137.

## 13.2 Rituals

- ABRAHAMI, PH.**, “Cultic Uses of Wool and Textiles at Emar”, GASPA, S., VIGO, M. (eds.), *Textiles in Ritual and Cultic Practices in the Ancient Near East from the Third to the First Millennium BC*, Münster (2019), 79–98.
- ABRAHAMI, PH., LION, B.**, “Textiles and Gender During the Middle Babylonian Period (c. 1500–1000 BCE). Texts from Syria and Babylonia”, HARLOW, M., MICHEL, C., QUILLIEN, L. (eds.), *Textiles and Gender in Antiquity. From the Orient to the Mediterranean*, London/New York/Oxford/New Delhi/Sydney (2021), 13–30, see p. 15.
- AMADASI GUZZO, M. G., ZAMORA, J. Á.**, “The Phoenician Marzeah – New Evidence from Cyprus in the 4th Century BC”, *Studia Eblaitica* 4 (2018), 187–214, esp. pp. 189–190.
- ARCHI, A.**, “The Forms and Levels of Comparison. The Rituals of Emar and the Syrian Tradition”, RICHTER, TH., PRECHEL, D., KLINGER, J. (eds.), *Kulturgeschichte. Altorientalische Studien für Volkert Haas zum 65. Geburtstag*, Saarbrücken (2001), 19–28.
- ARCHI, A.**, “Aštata: A Case of Hittite Imperial Religious Policy”, *JANER* 14 (2014), 141–163.
- ARNAUD, D.**, “La religión de los sirios del Éufrates medio. Siglos XIV–XII a. C.”, DEL OLMO LETE, G., (ed.), *Mitología y religión del Oriente antiguo II/2. Semitas occidentales*, Sabadell (1995), 13–26.
- AYALI-DARSHAN, N.**, “The Seventy Bulls Sacrificed at Sukkot (Num 29:12–34) in Light of a Ritual Text from Emar (Emar 6, 373)”, *VT* 65 (2015), 1–11.

- BABCOCK, B. C.**, *Sacred Ritual: A Study of the West Semitic Ritual Calendars in Leviticus 23 and the Akkadian Text Emar 446*, Winona Lake (2014).
- BAWANYPECK, D.**, “Normative Structures in Mesopotamian Rituals. A Comparison of Hand-Lifting Rituals in the Second and First Millennium BC”, BAWANYPECK, D., IMHAUSEN, A. (eds.), *Traditions of Written Knowledge in Ancient Egypt and Mesopotamia*, Münster (2014), 71–81, esp. pp. 80, 85–86.
- BECKMAN, G.**, “La religion d’Émar”, DEL OLMO LETE, G. (ed.), *Mythologie et Religion des Sémites Occidentaux*, Leuven (2008), vol. 2, 3–22.
- BELLOTTO, N.**, “Names Indicating Bread in the Ritual Texts from Emar”, MILANO, L. (ed.), *Paleonutrition and Food Practices in the Ancient Near East: Towards a Multidisciplinary Approach*, Padua (2014), 375–384.
- BEYER, D.**, “Jardins sacrés d’Émar au Bronze Récent”, *Ktèma* 15 (1990), 123–131. Republished in SIEBERT, G. (ed.), *Nature et paysage dans la pensée et l’environnement des civilisations antiques: Actes du Colloque de Strasbourg, 11–12 juin 1992. Travaux du Centre de recherche sur le Proche-Orient et la Grèce antiques* 14, Paris (1996), 11–19.
- BIGA, M. G.**, “Marginal considerations on the Hittite KILAM festival”, DE MARTINO, S., PECCHIOLI DADDI, F. (eds.), *Anatolia antica. Studi in memoria di Fiorella Imparati*, Firenze (2002), vol. 1, 101–108.
- CAMMAROSANO, M.**, *Hittite Local Cults*, Atlanta (2018), 104.
- DE CLERCQ, G.**, *Die Göttin Ninegal/Bēlet-ekallim nach den altorientalischen Quellen des 3. und 2. Jt. v. Chr. Mit einer Zusammenfassung der hethitischen Belegstellen sowie der des 1. Jt. v. Chr.*, Würzburg (2006), esp. pp. 116–128 = <http://opus.bibliothek.uni-wuerzburg.de/volltexte/2006/2056>.
- COHEN, M. E.**, *The cultic Calendars of the Ancient Near East*, Bethesda (1993), 343–361.
- COHEN, M. E.**, *Festivals and Calendars of the Ancient Near East*, Bethesda (2015), 329–343.
- COHEN, Y.**, “The Administration of Cult in Hittite Emar”, *AoF* 38 (2011), 145–157.
- COHEN, Y., TORRECILLA, E.**, “Hittite Cult in Syria: Religious Imperialism or Religious Pluralism?”, GÖRKE, S., STEITLER, C. (eds.), *Cult, Temple, Sacred Spaces. Cult Practices and Cult Spaces in Hittite Anatolia and Neighbouring Cultures*, Wiesbaden (2020), 221–230.
- D’AGOSTINO, F., SEMINARA, S.**, “Sulla continuità del mondo culturale della Siria settentrionale: la ‘*maš`artum*’ ad Ebla ed Emar”, *RA* 91 (1997), 1–20.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “Das Einsetzungsritual der Entu von Emar (Emar VI/3 369)”, *UF* 21 (1989), 47–100.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “Altsyrische Götter und Rituale aus Emar”, *Biblica* 76 (1995), 239–249.

- DIETRICH, M.**, “The Orientation of Sanctuaries. A Comparative Study of Cultic Topography and Provincial Culture in Late Bronze Age Syria (Ugarit, Alalakh, ‘Ain Dārā, Ekalte, Emar)”, KÄMMERER, TH. R., ROGGE, S. (eds.), *Patterns of Urban Societies*, Münster (2013), 17–34.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “Der göttliche Zuspruch zur Wehrhaftigkeit in altorientalischen Krönungshymnen und Krönungsritualen”, *Mitteilungen zur Anthropologie und Religionsgeschichte* 22 (2015), 3–22.
- DIETRICH, M., LORETZ, O., MAYER, W.**, “*Sikkanum* ‘Betyle’”, *UF* 21 (1989), 133–139.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, *Le culte des pierres et les monuments commémoratifs en Syrie amorrite*, Paris (2005), esp. pp. 26–28, 31–32, 51, 109.
- FINKEL, I. L.**, “Magic and Medicine at Meskene”, *NABU* 1999/30.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *The Installation of Baal’s High Priestess at Emar*, Atlanta (1992).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Rituals from Emar: Evolutions of an Indigenous Tradition in Second-Millennium Syria”, CHAVALAS, M. W., HAYES, J. L. (eds.), *New Horizons in the Study of Ancient Syria*, Malibu (1992), 51–61.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “A Limited Kingship: Late Bronze Emar in Ancient Syria”, *UF* 24 (1992), 59–71.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Storm God of Canaan at Emar”, *UF* 26 (1994), 127–130.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “More Help from Syria: Introducing Emar to Biblical Study”, *BiAr.* 58 (1995), 139–147.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “New Moon Celebration Once a Year: Emar’s *hidašu* of Dagan”, VAN LERBERGHE, K., SCHOORS, A. (eds.), *Immigration and Emigration within the Ancient Near East. Fs. E. Lipinski*, Leuven (1995), 57–64.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Rituals from Emar”, HALLO, W. W. (ed.), *The Context of Scripture. Vol. I: Canonical Compositions from the Biblical World*, Leiden (1997), 427–443.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Israelite Festival Calendar and Emar’s Ritual Archive”, *RB* 106 (1999), 8–34.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner’s House*, Winona Lake (2000).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Integration of Household and Community Religion in Ancient Syria”, BODEL, J., OLYAN, S. M. (eds.), *Household and Family Religion in Antiquity*, Oxford (2008), 37–59.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Seeing and Socializing with Dagan at Emar’s *zuku* Festival”, PONGRATZ-LEISTEN, B., SONIK, K. (eds.), *The Materiality of Divine Agency*, Berlin (2015), 197–210.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “Emar’s *entu* Installation. Revising Ritual and Text Together”, DELNERO, P., LAUINGER, J. (eds.), *Texts and Contexts: The Circulation and Transmission of Cuneiform Texts in Social Space*, Berlin (2015), 29–47.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “Only the *maš’artu*-Priestess Speaks: The Emar Installation Rites in Scribal Context,” CHAMBON, G., GUICHARD, M., LANGLOIS, A.-I. (eds.), *De l’argile au numérique: Mélanges assyriologiques en l’honneur de Dominique Charpin*, Leuven (2019), 401–23.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Loss of the Local Calendar at Emar”, SHIBATA, D., YAMADA, S. (eds.), *Calendars and Festivals in Mesopotamia in the Third and Second Millennia BC*, Wiesbaden (2021), 201–213.

**HAAS, V.**, *Geschichte der hethitischen Religion*, Leiden (1994), 567–578.

**HENSHAW, R. A.**, *Female and Male. The Cultic Personnel: The Bible and the Rest of the Ancient Near East*, Allison Park (1994), esp. pp. 17, 49–50, 249.

**HIDALGO, M. D.**, *Los rituales de Emar*, unpublished Ph. D., Murcia (1994).

**HUNDLEY, M. B.**, *Gods in Dwellings. Temples and Divine Presence in the Ancient Near East*, Atlanta (2013), see pp. 418 and 421 s.v. Emar.

**HUTTER, M.**, “Kultstelen und Baityloi. Die Ausstrahlung eines syrischen religiösen Phänomens nach Kleinasien und Israel”, JANOWSKI, B., KOCH, K., WILHELM, G. (eds.), *Religionsgeschichtliche Beziehungen zwischen Kleinasien, Nordsyrien und dem Alten Testament*, Fribourg (1993), 87–108.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Alimentación y ritual en Mesopotamia: el consumo de alimentos en las ofrendas, las fiestas y el culto a los difuntos”, GARCÍA FERNÁNDEZ, F. J., LOZANO GÓMEZ, F., PEREIRA DELGADO, Á. (eds.), *El alimento de los dioses. Sacrificio y consumo de alimentos en las religiones antiguas*, Sevilla (2015), 35–56, esp. pp. 43–45.

**KÄMMERER, TH. R.**, “Kultisch-politische Beziehungen zwischen den Euphrat aufwärts gelegenen Kultorten Māri, Terqa, Tuttul, Emar und Aleppo dargestellt als wechselseitiges Spannungsfeld”, KÄMMERER, TH. R., KÖIV, M. (eds.), *Cultures in Comparison. Religion and Politics in Ancient Mediterranean Regions*, Münster (2015), 15–23.

**LAROCHE, E.**, “Observations sur le rituel anatolien provenant de Meskéné-Emar”, IMPARATI, F. (ed.), *Studi di Storia e di filologia anatolica dedicati a Giovanni Pugliese Carratelli*, Firenze (1988), 111–117.

**LORETZ, O.**, “Ugaritisch *ap* (III) und syllabisch-keilschriftlich *abi/apu* als Vorläufer von hebräisch *’ab/’ôb* ‘(Kult/Nekromantie-)Grube’. Ein Beitrag zu Nekromantie und Magie in Ugarit, Emar und Israel”, *UF* 34 (2002), 481–520.

- LORETZ, O.**, “Das Neujahrsfest im syrisch-palästinischen Regenbaugebiet. Der Beitrag der Ugarit- und Emar-Texte zum Verständnis biblischer Neujahrstradition”, BLUM, E., LUX, R. (eds.), *Festtraditionen in Israel und im Alten Orient*, Gütersloh (2006), 81–110.
- MARTI, L.**, “Formules de malédictions à Munbâqa”, *NABU* 2006/58.
- MARTI, L.**, “Pierres levées et monuments commémoratifs : l’apport des textes de l’Euphrate syrien”, STEIMER-HERBET, T. (ed.), *Pierres levées, stèles anthropomorphes et dolmens*, Oxford (2011), 191–201.
- MASETTI-ROUAULT, M. G.**, “Comment devient-on un autre – un héros, un sage, une épouse (divine) ? Notes sur des possibles rites de passage dans la culture syro-mésopotamienne ancienne”, MOUTON, A., PATRIER, J. (eds.), *Vivre, grandir et mourir dans l’Antiquité : rites de passage individuels au Proche-Orient ancien et ses environs. Life, Death, and Coming of Age in Antiquity: Individual Rites of Passage in the Ancient Near East and Adjacent Regions*, Leiden (2014), 47–60.
- MATSUSHIMA, E.**, “Ištar and Other Goddesses of the So-Called ‘Sacred Marriage’ in Ancient Mesopotamia”, SUGIMOTO, D. T. (ed.), *Transformation of a Goddess: Ishtar – Astarte – Aphrodite*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2014), 1–14, esp. pp. 6–7.
- MICHEL, P. M.**, *Les rituels syriens : étude archéologique et philologique des rituels d’Emar, Mari et Ugarit. L’élément aniconique de la Méditerranée à l’Euphrate*, unpublished Mémoire de licence en langues et civilisation de la Mésopotamie, Université de Genève (2006).
- MICHEL, P. M.**, “Ritual in Emar”, AMBOS, C., VERDERAME, L. (eds.), *Approaching Rituals in Ancient Cultures*, Pisa/Roma (2013), 187–196.
- MICHEL, P. M.**, *Le culte des pierres à Emar à l’époque hittite*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2014).
- MICHEL, P. M.**, “Hittite Cults in Emar”, TARACHA, P. (ed.): *Proceedings of the Eighth International Congress of Hittitology. Warsaw, 5–9 September 2011*, Warsaw (2014), 507–515.
- MICHEL, P. M.**, “Worshipping Gods and Stones in Late Bronze Age Syria and Anatolia”, ROLLINGER, R., VAN DONGEN, E. (eds.), *Mesopotamia in the Ancient World. Impact, Continuities, Parallels*, Münster (2015), 53–66.
- MICHEL, P. M.**, “Functions and Personalities of ‘Syrian’ Priestesses in the Bronze Age. Priestesses at Mari, Emar, and Ugarit”, BUDIN, S. L., MACINTOSH TURFA, J. (eds.), *Women in Antiquity. Real Women across the Ancient World*, Oxford/New York (2016), 441–452.
- MICHEL, P. M.**, “À propos de l’étymologie de *sikkānum*”, *UF* 50 (2019), 253–258.
- MINUNNO, G.**, “Da Urkeš ad Emar. Nota sull’*abi*”, NEGRI SCAFA, P., VIAGGIO, S. (eds.), *Dallo Stirone al Tigri, dal Tevere all’Eufrate. Studi in onore di Claudio Saporetti*, Roma (2009), 283–293, esp. pp. 286–288.

- MINUNNO, G.**, *Ritual Employs of Birds in Ancient Syria-Palestine*, Münster (2013), 21–45.
- NISSINEN, M.**, “What is Prophecy? An Ancient Near Eastern Perspective”, NISSINEN, M., *Prophetic Divination. Essays in Ancient Near Eastern Prophecy*, Berlin/Boston (2019), 53–73, esp. p. 67.
- OTTO, A.**, “Gotteshaus und Allerheiligstes in Syrien und Nordmesopotamien während des 2. Jts. v. Chr.”, KANIUTH, K., LÖHNERT, A., MILLER, J. L., OTTO, A., ROAF, M., SALLABERGER, W. (eds.), *Tempel im Alten Orient*, Wiesbaden (2013), 355–383, esp. pp. 365–368.
- OTTO, A.**, “Defining and Transgressing the Boundaries between Ritual Commensality and Daily Commensal Practices. The Case of Late Bronze Age Tall Bazi”, POLLOCK, S. (ed.), *Between Feasts and Daily Meals*, Berlin (2015), 205–223.
- PASQUALI, J.**, “Éblaïte dam *munabbi`tum* = akkadien d’Emar <sup>munus.meš</sup> *munabbi`ātu*”, *NABU* 2019/3.
- PITARD, W. T.**, “Care of the Dead at Emar”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 123–140.
- PRECHEL, D.**, “Das *kissu*-Fest für Išhara und NIN.URTA in Emar”, PRECHEL, D., *Die Göttin Išhara. Ein Beitrag zur altorientalischen Religionsgeschichte*, Münster (1996), 245–248.
- PRECHEL, D.**, “Hethitische Rituale in Emar?”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 243–252.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “The Contact Zone along the Middle Euphrates: Interaction, Transaction and Movement”, MYNÁŘOVÁ, J., KILANI, M., ALIVERNINI, S. (eds.), *A Stranger in the House*, Prague (2019), 269–284.
- SALLABERGER, W.**, “Home-made Bread, Municipal Mutton, Royal Wine. Establishing Social Relations during the Preparation and Consumption of Food in Religious Festivals at Late Bronze Age Emar”, POLLOCK, S. (ed.), *Between Feasts and Daily Meals*, Berlin (2015), 181–204.
- SAPIN, J.**, “Quelques systèmes socio-politiques en Syrie au 2e millénaire avant J.-C. et leur évolution historique d’après des documents religieux (légendes, rituels, sanctuaires)”, *UF* 15 (1983), 157–190.
- SCHMIDT, B.**, “The Gods and the Dead of the Domestic Cult at Emar: A Reassessment”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 141–163.
- SCHUSTER-BRANDIS, A.**, *Steine als Schutz- und Heilmittel. Untersuchung zu ihrer Verwendung in der Beschwörungskunst Mesopotamiens im 1. Jt. v. Chr.*, Münster (2008), see index p. 480.
- SCHWEMER, D.**, “Texte aus Emar”, JANOWSKI, B., SCHWEMER, D. (eds.), *Texte aus der Umwelt des Alten Testaments, Neue Folge 6: Grab-, Sarg-, Bau- und Votivinschriften*, Gütersloh (2011), 79–82.



- SIGRIST, M.**, “Gestes symboliques et rituels à Emar”, QUAEGERBEUR, J. (ed.), *Ritual and Sacrifice in the Ancient Near East*, Leuven (1993), 381–410.
- SMITH, J. A.**, *Music in Religious Cults of the Ancient Near East*, London/New York (2021), 44.
- STÖKL, J.**, *Prophecy in the Ancient Near East. A Philological and Sociological Comparison*, Leiden/Boston (2012), see p. 295 s.v. Emar.
- THAMES, J. T., Jr.**, *The Politics of Ritual Change. The zukru Festival in the Political History of Late Bronze Age Emar*, Leiden/Boston (2020).
- VAN DER TOORN, K.**, “The Nature of Biblical Teraphim in the Light of Cuneiform Evidence”, *CBQ* 52 (1990), 203–222.
- TRÉMOUILLE, M.-C.**, “La religione dei Hurriti”, *La parola del passato* 55 (2000), 115–170, esp. pp. 118–119, 146 and 157.
- VIDAL, J.**, “El rey de Emar en la fiesta zukru”, MONTERO FENOLLÓS, J.-L., VIDAL PALOMINO, J., MASÓ FERRER, J. (eds.), *De la estepa al Mediterráneo. Actas del Ier Congreso de Arqueología e Historia Antigua del Oriente Próximo, Barcelona, 3–5 de abril de 2000*, Barcelona (2001), 103–109.
- XELLA, P.**, *Religione e religioni in Siria-Palestina. Dall’Antico Bronzo all’epoca romana*, Roma (2007), 31–34.
- YAMADA, M.** “The zukru Cycle in the Light of the Planting Rites in Emar”, SHIBATA, D., YAMADA, S. (eds.), *Calendars and Festivals in Mesopotamia in the Third and Second Millennia BC*, Wiesbaden (2021), 215–229.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Golden Cups Offered to the Gods of Emar”, *Or. NS* 59 (1990), 518–520.

### 13.3 Family Religion

- ARNAUD, D.**, “La religión de los sirios del Éufrates medio. Siglos XIV–XII a. C.”, DEL OLMO LETE, G. (ed.), *Mitología y religión del Oriente antiguo II/2. Semitas occidentales*, Sabadell (1995), 5–12.
- BALDACCI, M.**, *Il libro dei morti della antica Ugarit*, Casale Monferrato (1998), 51–56.
- BECKMAN, G.**, “La religion d’Émar”, DEL OLMO LETE, G. (ed.), *Mythologie et Religion des Sémites Occidentaux*, Leuven (2008), vol. 2, 3–22.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Tombes familiales et culte des ancêtres à Emar”, *NABU* 1989/112.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Integration of Household and Community Religion in Ancient Syria”, BODEL, J., OLYAN, S. M. (eds.), *Household and Family Religion in Antiquity*, Oxford (2008), 37–59.

**LEWIS, TH. J.**, “Family, Household, and Local Religion at Late Bronze Age Ugarit”, BODEL, J., OLYAN, S. M. (eds.), *Household and Family Religion in Antiquity*, Oxford (2008), 60–88, esp. pp. 77–78.

**LORETZ, O.**, “Die Teraphim als ‘Ahnen-Götter-Figur(in)en’ im Lichte der Texte aus Nuzi, Emar und Ugarit. Anmerkungen zu *ilānū/ilh, ilhm/’lhym* und DINGIR.ERÍN.MEŠ/*inš ilm*”, *UF* 24 (1992), 133–178.

**DE MOOR, J. C.**, “Standing Stones and Ancestors Worship”, *UF* 27 (1995), 1–20.

**OTTO, A.**, *Alltag und Gesellschaft zur Spätbronzezeit: Eine Fallstudie aus Tall Bazi (Syrien)*, Brepols (2006), esp. chap 2.6, 4.1, 8–11.

**SALLABERGER, W.**, “Zu einer Urkunde aus Ekalte über die Rückgabe der Hausgötter”, *UF* 33 (2001), 495–499.

**VAN DER TOORN, K.**, “Gods and Ancestors in Emar and Nuzi”, *ZA* 84 (1994), 38–59.

**VAN DER TOORN, K.**, “The Domestic Cult at Emar”, *JCS* 47 (1995), 35–49.

**VAN DER TOORN, K.**, “Family Religion in Second Millennium West Asia (Mesopotamia, Emar, Nuzi)”, BODEL, J., OLYAN, S. M. (eds.), *Household and Family Religion in Antiquity*, Oxford (2008), 19–36.

**WYATT, N.**, “After Death Has Us Parted. Encounters between the Living and the Dead in the Ancient Semitic World”, DEL OLMO LETE, G., VIDAL, J., WYATT, N. (eds.), *The Perfumes of Seven Tamarisks. Studies in Honour of Wilfred G. E. Watson*, Münster (2012), 259–292, esp. pp. 265–266.

### 13.4 Priests and Priestesses

**ARNAUD, D.**, “La bibliothèque d’un devin syrien à Meskéné-Emar (Syrie)”, *CRAIBL* 1980, 375–387.

**BECKMAN, G.**, “La religion d’Émar”, DEL OLMO LETE, G. (ed.), *Mythologie et Religion des Sémites Occidentaux*, Leuven (2008), vol. 2, 3–22.

**BEYER, D.**, *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001), 447–449.

**COHEN, Y.**, “A Family Plot: The Zu-Bala Family of Diviners and Hittite Administration in the Land of Aštata”, SÜEL, A. (ed.), *Acts of the Vth International Congresses of Hittology [sic], Çorum, September 02–08, 2002*, Ankara (2005), 213–224.

**COHEN, Y.**, “The Administration of Cult in Hittite Emar”, *AoF* 38 (2011), 145–155.

**DIETRICH, M.**, “Das Einsetzungsritual der Entu von Emar (Emar VI/3 369)”, *UF* 21 (1989), 47–100.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “The NIN.DINGIR-ittu at Emar”, *NABU* 1990/8.

- FLEMING, D. E.**, *The Installation of Baal's High Priestess at Emar*, Atlanta (1992).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, "LÚ and MEŠ in <sup>lu</sup>*na-bi-i*<sup>mes</sup> and its Mari Brethren", *NABU* 1993/4.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, "Nābû and *Munabbiātu*: Two New Syrian Religious Personnel", *JAOS* 113 (1993), 175–183.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, "The Etymological Origins of the Hebrew *nābî*: The One Who Invokes God", *CBQ* 55 (1993), 217–224.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, "More Help from Syria: Introducing Emar to Biblical Study", *BiAr.* 58 (1995), 139–147.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, "Only the *maš'artu*-Priestess Speaks: The Emar Installation Rites in Scribal Context," CHAMBON, G., GUICHARD, M., LANGLOIS, A.-I. (eds.), *De l'argile au numérique: Mélanges assyriologiques en l'honneur de Dominique Charpin*, Leuven (2019), 401–23.
- GALLAGHER, J.**, "An Extraordinary Everyday for Emar's Diviner", AVERBECK, R. E., CHAVALAS, M. W., WEISBERG, D. B. (eds.), *Life and Culture in the Ancient Near East*, Bethesda (2003), 171–181.
- HENSHAW, R. A.**, *Female and Male. The Cultic Personnel: The Bible and the Rest of the Ancient Near East*, Allison Park (1994), esp. pp. 17, 49–50, 249.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, "Alimentación y ritual en Mesopotamia: el consumo de alimentos en las ofrendas, las fiestas y el culto a los difuntos", GARCÍA FERNÁNDEZ, F. J., LOZANO GÓMEZ, F., PEREIRA DELGADO, Á. (eds.), *El alimento de los dioses. Sacrificio y consumo de alimentos en las religiones antiguas*, Sevilla (2015), 35–56, esp. pp. 43–45.
- LION, B.**, "Les mentions de 'prophètes' dans la seconde moitié du IIe millénaire av. J.-C.", *RA* 94 (2000), 21–32.
- MICHEL, P. M.**, *Les rituels syriens : étude archéologique et philologique des rituels d'Emar, Mari et Ugarit. L'élément aniconique de la Méditerranée à l'Euphrate*, unpublished Mémoire de licence en langues et civilisation de la Mésopotamie, Université de Genève (2006).
- SCHWEMER, D.**, "Texte aus Emar", JANOWSKI, B., SCHWEMER, D. (eds.), *Texte aus der Umwelt des Alten Testaments, Neue Folge 6: Grab-, Sarg-, Bau- und Votivinschriften*, Gütersloh (2011), 79–82.
- SIGRIST, M.**, "Gestes symboliques et rituels à Emar", QUAEGEBEUR, J. (ed.), *Ritual and Sacrifice in the Ancient Near East*, Leuven (1993), 381–410.
- SKAIST, A.**, "When Did Ini-Tešub Succeed to the Throne of Carchemish?", *UF* 37 (2005), 609–619.
- STÖKL, J.**, *Prophecy in the Ancient Near East. A Philological and Sociological Comparison*, Leiden/Boston (2012), see p. 295 s.v. Emar.

**TAGGAR-COHEN, A.**, “The NIN.DINGIR in the Hittite Kingdom: A Mesopotamian Priestly Office in Hatti?”, *AoF* 33 (2006), 313–327.

**XELLA, P.**, *Religione e religioni in Siria-Palestina. Dall’Antico Bronzo all’epoca romana*, Roma (2007), 31–34.

**YAMADA, M.**, “The Family of Zû-Ba’la the Diviner and the Hittites”, IZRE’EL, SH., SINGER, I., ZADOK, R. (eds.), *Past Links. Studies in the Languages and Cultures of the Ancient Near East*, Winona Lake (1998), 323–334.

**YAMADA, M.**, “The Hittite Administration in Emar: The Aspect of Direct Control”, *ZA* 96 (2006), 222–234.

## 14 Economy and Trade

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001), 133–154.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Humbles et superbes à Emar (Syrie) à la fin de l’âge du Bronze Récent”, CAQUOT, A., DELCOR, M. (eds.), *Mélanges bibliques et orientaux en l’honneur de M. Henri Cazelles*, Neukirchen-Vluyn (1981), 1–14.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Emar et Palmyre”, *AAASyr.* 32 (1982), 83–88.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Une correspondance d’affaires entre ougaritains et emariotes”, BORDREUIL, P. (ed.), *Une bibliothèque au sud de la ville*, Paris (1991), 65–78.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Les ports de la ‘Phénicie’ à la fin de l’âge du Bronze Récent (XIV–XIII siècles) d’après les textes cunéiformes de Syrie”, *SMEA* 30 (1992), 179–194.

**BECKMAN, G.**, “Real Property Sales at Emar”, YOUNG, G. D., CHAVALAS, M. W., AVERBECK, R. E. (ed.), *Crossing Boundaries and Linking Horizons. Studies in Honor of Michael C. Astour on His 80th Birthday*, Bethesda (1997), 95–120.

**BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, “Presencia sidonia en los circuitos comerciales del Bronce final”, *RSF* 30 (2002), 3–18.

**BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, *Cuatro estudios sobre los dominios territoriales de las ciudades-estado fenicias*, Barcelona (2003), see index p. 168 s.v. Emar.

**BIGA, M. G.**, “Marginal considerations on the Hittite KILAM festival”, DE MARTINO, S., PECCHIOLI DADDI, F. (eds.), *Anatolia antica. Studi in memoria di Fiorella Imparati*, Firenze (2002), vol. 1, 101–108.

- BULGARELLI, O.**, “La finanza ... esisteva già nel III millennio a.C.?” *Bancaria* 12 (2015), 69–85.
- BUNNENS, G.**, “Le sufète du port d’Emar”, **LEBEAU, M., TALON, PH.** (eds.), *Reflets des deux fleuves. Volume de mélanges offerts à André Finet*, Leuven (1989), 27–29.
- COHEN, Y., VIANO, M.**, “A Land-Grant Document from Emar: A (Re)edition and Discussion of LN-104 (aka Gs-Kutscher 6)”, *Kaskal* 13 (2016), 57–71.
- DI FILIPPO, F.**, “Gli atti di compravendita di Emar. Rapporto e conflictio tra due tradizioni giuridiche”, **LIVERANI, M., MORA, C.** (eds.), *I diritti del mondo cuneiforme (Mesopotamia e regioni adiacenti, ca. 2500–500 a.C.)*, Pavia (2008), 419–456.
- DIVON, S. A.**, “A Survey of the Textual Evidence for ‘Food Shortage’ from the Late Hittite Empire”, **D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D.** (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 101–109.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica II”, *NABU* 1989/111d.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Comerce médio-assyrien sur l’Euphrate ?”, *NABU* 2003/85.
- DURAND, J.-M., MARTI, L.**, “Chroniques du moyen-Euphrate 2. Relecture de documents d’Ekalte, Émar et Tuttul”, *RA* 97 (2003), 141–180.
- ENDESFELDER, M.**, “Die Institutionen in den syrischen Immobilientransaktionen aus Emar”, *ZA* 107 (2017), 35–88.
- FAIST, B.**, *Der Fernhandel des assyrischen Reiches zwischen dem 14. und 11. Jahrhundert v. Chr.*, Münster (2001), see index pp. 296–297 s.v. Emar.
- FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “La propriété immobilière à Emar en Syrie, du XIVème au XIIème siècle av. J.-C.”, *RIDA* 54 (2007), 13–26.
- FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, *Le droit de la vente à Emar*, Wiesbaden (2014).
- FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “Politics and Social Needs in 2nd Millennium Syrian Sale Formularies: The Case of Emar”, **JAKAB, É.** (ed.), *Sale and Community Documents from the Ancient World. Individuals’ Autonomy and State Interference in the Ancient World*, Trieste (2015), 29–40.
- FINET, A.**, “Le port d’Emar sur l’Euphrate, entre le royaume de Mari et le pays de Canaan”, **LIPÍŃSKI, E.** (ed.), *The Land of Israel: Cross-Roads of Civilizations*, Leuven (1985), 27–38.
- HAFFORD, W. B.**, *Merchants in the Late Bronze Age Eastern Mediterranean: Tools, Texts and Trade*, unpublished Ph. D., University of Pennsylvania (2001).

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Women, Gender and Law at the Dawn of History. The Evidence of the Cuneiform Sources”, BUDIN, S. L., MACINTOSH TURFA, J. (eds.), *Women in Antiquity. Real women across the Ancient World*, Oxford/New York (2016), 77–100.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Women in Economic Agreements: Emarite Sale Contracts (Syria, 13th Century BC)”, LION, B., MICHEL, C. (eds.), *The Role of Women in Work and Society in the Ancient Near East*, Boston/Berlin (2016), 371–387.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Las disposiciones hereditarias a favor de la esposa en Emar (Siria, s. XIII a. C.)”, EGEEA VIVANCOS, A., MARTÍNEZ GARCÍA, J. J., JIMÉNEZ VIALÁS, H. (eds.), *Estudios de Orientalística y Egiptología: Homenaje al Dr. Antonino González Blanco*, Murcia (2017), 61–71.

**LAUNGER, J.**, *Following the Man of Yamhad. Settlement and Territory at Old Babylonian Alalah*, Leiden/Boston (2015), see index p. 442, esp. pp. 101–111, 172.

**LIPÍŃSKI, E.**, *The Land of Israel: Cross-Roads of Civilizations*, Leuven (1985), 27–38.

**LIPÍŃSKI, E.**, “Société et économie d’Ugarit aux XIVE–XIIIe siècles avant notre ère”, HACKENS, T., MARCHETTI, P. (eds.), *Histoire économique de l’antiquité*, Louvain (1987), 9–27.

**LIPÍŃSKI, E.**, “Le marché immobilier à Ugarit et à Emar au XIIIe siècle av. n. è.”, AERTS, E., KLENGEL, H. (eds.), *The Town as Regional Economic Centre in the Ancient Near East*, Leuven (1990), 53–55.

**LIPÍŃSKI, E.**, “Arcanes et conjonctures du marché immobilier à Ugarit et à Emar au XIIIe siècle av. n. è.”, *AoF* 19 (1992), 40–43.

**OTTO, A.**, *Alltag und Gesellschaft zur Spätbronzezeit: Eine Fallstudie aus Tall Bazi (Syrien)*, Brepols (2006), esp. chaps. 2.6, 4.1, 8–11.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Taxation and Management of Resources—The Evidence from the Late Bronze Age Middle Euphrates Region”, MYNÁŘOVÁ, J., ALIVERNINI, S. (eds.), *Economic Complexity in the Ancient Near East. Management of Resources and Taxation (Third–Second Millennium BC)*, Prague (2020), 383–397.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R., SOLANS, B. E.**, “Emar’s Role in Transregional Trade at the Crossroads along the Middle Euphrates”, EDER, B., PRUZSINSZKY, R. (eds.), *Policies of Exchange, Models of Political Systems and Modes of Interaction in the Aegean and Near East in the 2nd Millennium BC*, Wien (2015), 315–338.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “The Contact Zone along the Middle Euphrates: Interaction, Transaction and Movement”, MYNÁŘOVÁ, J., KILANI, M., ALIVERNINI, S. (eds.), *A Stranger in the House*, Prague (2019), 269–284.

- SCHLOEN, J. D.**, *The House of the Father as Fact and Symbol. Patrimonialism in Ugarit and The Ancient Near East*, Winona Lake (2001), 209–210.
- STEINKELLER, P.**, “Land-Tenure Conditions in Third-Millennium Babylonia: The Problem of Regional Variation”, HUDSON, M., LEVINE, B. A. (eds.), *Urbanization and Land Ownership in the Ancient Near East. A Colloquium Held at New York University, November 1996, and The Oriental Institute, St. Petersburg, Russia, May 1997*, Cambridge (1999), 289–329, esp. pp. 314–315, n. 22.
- VIANO, M.**, “Community and Individuals at Emar”, *AoF* 37 (2010), 132–152.
- VIANO, M.**, “The Economy of Emar I – Field Property Sales”, *AuOr* 28 (2010), 259–283.
- VIANO, M.**, “The Economy of Emar II – Real Estate Sale Contracts”, *AuOr* 30 (2012), 109–164.
- VIANO, M.**, “The Economy of Emar III”, *AuOr* 34 (2016), 149–177.
- VIANO, M.**, “The Economic Activities of the Zū-Ba‘la Family and the Archival Practices in Building M1 at Emar”, GABBAY, U., PÉRENNÈS, J. J. (eds.), *Des polythéismes aux monothéismes. Mélanges d’assyriologie offerts à Marcel Sigrist*, Leuven/Paris/Bristol (2020), 469–489.
- VIANO, M.**, “Pratiche archivistiche e proprietà ad Emar”, BALZA, M. E., COTTICELLI-KURRAS, P., D’ALFONSO, L., GIORGERI, M., GIUSFREDI, F., RIZZA, A. (eds.), *Città e parole. Argilla e pietra. Studi offerti a Clelia Mora da allievi, colleghi e amici*, Bari (2020), 415–427.
- WABURTON, D. A.**, *The Fundamentals of Economics. Lessons from the Bronze Age Near East*, Neuchâtel (2016), 415, 423.
- WEYGAND, I.**, “Les objets en métal d’Emar (aujourd’hui Meskéné), une ville de Syrie du nord sous domination hittite au Bronze récent: quels courants d’influence?”, *Anatolica* 38 (2012), 237–261.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Ancora sulle coppe d’oro e d’argento nel Vicino Oriente nel Tardo Bronzo”, *Scienze dell’antichità* 5 (1991), 369–379.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Ceremonial Transfer of Real Estate at Emar and Elsewhere”, *VicOr*. 8 (1992), 33–48.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Economic Aspects of Land Ownership and Land Use in Northern Mesopotamia and Syria from the Late Third Millennium to the Neo-Assyrian Period”, HUDSON, M., LEVINE, B. A. (eds.), *Urbanization and Land Ownership in the Ancient Near East. A Colloquium Held at New York University, November 1996, and The Oriental Institute, St. Petersburg, Russia, May 1997*, Cambridge (1999), 331–352.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Capital Investment, Weight Standards and Overland Trade at Emar”, *ZA* 108 (2018), 43–62.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “‘Heavy Shekels’ in Late Bronze Age Syria”, *AIUON* 78 (2018), 3–18.

## 15 Text Types (text editions are not included)

### 15.1 Rituals

**AYALI-DARSHAN, N.**, “The Seventy Bulls Sacrificed at Sukkot (Num 29:12–34) in Light of a Ritual Text from Emar (Emar 6, 373)”, *VT* 65 (2015), 1–11.

**BABCOCK, B. C.**, *Sacred Ritual: A Study of the West Semitic Ritual Calendars in Leviticus 23 and the Akkadian Text Emar 446*, Winona Lake (2014).

**BAWANYPECK, D.**, “Normative Structures in Mesopotamian Rituals. A Comparison of Hand-Lifting Rituals in the Second and First Millennium BC”, BAWANYPECK, D., IMHAUSEN, A. (eds.), *Traditions of Written Knowledge in Ancient Egypt and Mesopotamia*, Münster (2014), 71–89, esp. pp. 80, 85–86.

**BELLOTTO, N.**, “Names Indicating Bread in the Ritual Texts from Emar”, MILANO, L. (ed.), *Paleonutrition and Food Practices in the Ancient Near East: Towards a Multidisciplinary Approach*, Padua (2014), 375–384.

**DE CLERCQ, G.**, *Die Göttin Ninegal/Bēlet-ekallim nach den altorientalischen Quellen des 3. und 2. Jt. v. Chr. Mit einer Zusammenfassung der hethitischen Belegstellen sowie der des 1. Jt. v. Chr.*, Würzburg (2006), esp. pp. 116–128 = <http://opus.bibliothek.uni-wuerzburg.de/volltexte/2006/2056>.

**DIETRICH, M.**, “The Orientation of Sanctuaries. A Comparative Study of Cultic Topography and Provincial Culture in Late Bronze Age Syria (Ugarit, Alalah, ‘Ain Dārā, Ekalte, Emar)”, KÄMMERER, TH. R., ROGGE, S. (eds.), *Patterns of Urban Societies*, Münster (2013), 17–34.

**DIETRICH, M.**, “Der göttliche Zuspruch zur Wehrhaftigkeit in altorientalischen Krönungshymnen und Krönungsritualen”, *Mitteilungen zur Anthropologie und Religionsgeschichte* 22 (2015), 3–22.

**DIETRICH, M., LORETZ, O., MAYER, W.**, “*Sikkanum* ‘Betyle’, *UF* 21 (1989), 133–139.

**FINCKE, J. C.**, “The School Curricula from Ḫattuša, Emar and Ugarit: A Comparison”, EGMOND, W. S., VAN SOLDT, W. H. (eds.), *Theory and Practice of Knowledge Transfer. Studies in School Education in the Ancient Near East and Beyond*, Leiden (2012), 85–101.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, *The Installation of Baal’s High Priestess at Emar*, Atlanta (1992).

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Rituals from Emar: Evolutions of an Indigenous Tradition in Second-Millennium Syria”, CHAVALAS, M. W., HAYES, J. L. (eds.), *New Horizons in the Study of Ancient Syria*, Malibu (1992), 51–61.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “New Moon Celebration Once a Year: Emar’s *ḫidašu* of Dagan”, VAN LERBERGHE, K., SCHOORS, A. (eds.), *Immigration and Emigration within the Ancient Near East. Fs. E. Lipiński*, Leuven (1995), 57–64.



- FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Emar Festivals: City Unity and Syrian Identity under Hittite Hegemony”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 81–121.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Rituals from Emar”, HALLO, W. W. (ed.), *The Context of Scripture. Vol. I: Canonical Compositions from the Biblical World*, Leiden (1997), 427–443.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Israelite Festival Calendar and Emar’s Ritual Archive”, *RB* 106 (1999), 8–34.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner’s House*, Winona Lake (2000).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Seeing and Socializing with Dagan at Emar’s *zuku* Festival”, PONGRATZ-LEISTEN, B., SONIK, K. (eds.), *The Materiality of Divine Agency*, Berlin (2015), 197–210.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Emar’s *entu* Installation. Revising Ritual and Text Together”, DELNERO, P., LAUINGER, J. (eds.), *Texts and Contexts: The Circulation and Transmission of Cuneiform Texts in Social Space*, Berlin (2015), 29–47.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Only the *maš’artu*-Priestess Speaks: The Emar Installation Rites in Scribal Context”, CHAMBON, G., GUICHARD, M., LANGLOIS, A.-I. (eds.), *De l’argile au numérique: Mélanges assyriologiques en l’honneur de Dominique Charpin*, Leuven (2019), 401–23.
- HOSKISSON, P. Y.**, “Emar as an Empirical Model of the Transmission of Canon”, LAWSON YOUNGER, K. L., Jr., HALLO, W. W., BATTO, B. (eds.), *The Biblical Canon in Comparative Perspective. Scripture in Context IV*, Lewiston (1991), 21–32.
- LEV-TOV, J., McGEOUGH, K.**, “Examining Feasting in Late Bronze Age Syro-Palestine through Ancient Texts and Bones”, TWISS, K. H. (ed.), *The Archaeology of Food and Identity*, Carbondale (2006), 85–111.
- MATSUSHIMA, E.**, “Ištar and Other Goddesses of the So-Called ‘Sacred Marriage’ in Ancient Mesopotamia”, SUGIMOTO, D. T. (ed.), *Transformation of a Goddess: Ishtar – Astarte – Aphrodite*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2014), 1–14, esp. pp. 6–7.
- MICHEL, P. M.**, *Les rituels syriens : étude archéologique et philologique des rituels d’Emar, Mari et Ugarit. L’élément aniconique de la Méditerranée à l’Euphrate*, unpublished Mémoire de licence en langues et civilisation de la Mésopotamie, Université de Genève (2006).
- MICHEL, P. M.**, *Le culte des pierres à Emar à l’époque hittite*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2014).
- MICHEL, P. M.**, “Hittite Cults in Emar”, TARACHA, P. (ed.), *Proceedings of the Eighth International Congress of Hittitology. Warsaw, 5–9 September 2011*, Warsaw (2014), 507–515.

**MICHEL, P. M.**, “Worshipping Gods and Stones in Late Bronze Age Syria and Anatolia”, ROLLINGER, R., VAN DONGEN, E. (eds.), *Mesopotamia in the Ancient World. Impact, Continuities, Parallels*, Münster (2015), 53–66.

**MICHEL, P. M.**, “Functions and Personalities of ‘Syrian’ Priestesses in the Bronze Age. Priestesses at Mari, Emar, and Ugarit”, BUDIN, S. L., MACINTOSH TURFA, J. (eds.), *Women in Antiquity. Real Women across the Ancient World*, Oxford/New York (2016), 441–452.

**PRECHEL, D.**, “Hethitische Rituale in Emar?”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 243–252.

**SALLABERGER, W.**, “Home-made Bread, Municipal Mutton, Royal Wine. Establishing Social Relations during the Preparation and Consumption of Food in Religious Festivals at Late Bronze Age Emar”, POLLOCK, S. (ed.), *Between Feasts and Daily Meals. Toward an Archaeology of Commensal Spaces*, Berlin (2012), 157–177 = <http://journal.topoi.org/index.php/etopoi/article/view/33/100>.

**SCHMIDT, B.**, “The Gods and the Dead of the Domestic Cult at Emar: A Reassessment”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 141–163.

**SCHUSTER-BRANDIS, A.**, *Steine als Schutz- und Heilmittel. Untersuchung zu ihrer Verwendung in der Beschwörungskunst Mesopotamiens im 1. Jt. v. Chr.*, Münster (2008), see index p. 480.

**TROPPER, J.**, “Brot als Opfermaterie in Ugarit. Eine neue Deutung der Lexeme *dqt* und *gdlt*”, *UF* 33 (2001), 545–565, esp. pp. 560–563.

**YAMADA, M.**, “The *zukru* Festival in Emar: On Royal Cooperation with the City”, *Orient* 45 (2010), 111–128.

**YAMADA, M.**, “The *zukru* Festival and Its Preparatory Rituals in Emar VI 373: Their Schedule, Procedures and Gods”, *Orient* 46 (2011), 141–160.

**YAMADA, M.**, “A Bride in Araziqa”, *NABU* 2015/73.

**YAMADA, M.** “The *zukru* Cycle in the Light of the Planting Rites in Emar”, SHIBATA, D., YAMADA, S. (eds.), *Calendars and Festivals in Mesopotamia in the Third and Second Millennia BC*, Wiesbaden (2021), 215–229.

**ZOMER, E.**, *Corpus of Middle Babylonian and Middle Assyrian Incantations*, Wiesbaden (2018).

## 15.2 Literary Texts

**BESNIER, M.-F.**, “Diffusion et transmission de la série *šumma izbu* : les textes de la ‘périphérie’ au Bronze Récent”, ROCHE-HAWLEY, C., HAWLEY, R. (eds.), *Devins et lettrés dans l’orbite de Babylone*, Paris (2015), 239–301, esp. pp. 254–256, 282–288.

**BÖCK, B.**, *Das Handbuch Muššu’u “Einreibung” : Eine Serie Sumerischer und Akkadischer Beschwörungen aus dem 1 Jt. vor Chr.*, Madrid (2007), 64–65.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Who Was the Scribe of the Emar ‘Ballade’?”, *NABU* 2006/76.

**COHEN, Y.**, *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).

**COHEN, Y.**, “‘Enlil and Namzitarra’: The Emar and Ugarit Manuscripts and a New Understanding of the ‘Vanity Theme’ Speech”, *RA* 104 (2010), 87–97.

**COHEN, Y.**, “‘Where Is Bazi? Where Is Zizi?’ The List of Early Rulers in the Ballad from Emar and Ugarit, and the Mari Rulers in the Sumerian King List and Other Sources”, *Iraq* 74 (2012), 137–152 (new copy of Emar VI 767 by A. R. George).

**COHEN, Y.**, *Wisdom from the Late Bronze Age*, Atlanta (2013).

**COHEN, Y.**, “The Wages of a Prostitute: Two Instructions from the Wisdom Composition ‘Hear the Advice’ and an Excursus on Ezekiel 16,33”, *Semitica* 57 (2015), 43–55.

**COHEN, Y.**, “The Problem of Theodicy – The Mesopotamian Perspective”, DURAND, J.-M., MARTI, L., RÖMER, TH. (eds.), *Colères et repentirs divins. Actes du colloque organisé par le Collège de France, Paris, les 24 et 25 avril 2013*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2015), 243–270.

**COHEN, Y.**, “An Assyrian Teacher at Ugarit? A New Reading of the Colophon of *Šimâ milka* (‘Hear the Advice’) from the Maison aux tablettes”, *BiOr.* 74 (2017), 274–283.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Les neiges d’antan: ‘Early Rulers’ and the Vanity Theme in Mesopotamian Wisdom Literature and Beyond”, *Antiquo Oriente* 15 (2017), 33–55.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Who’s Who in the ‘House of Ur-meme’. Reconfiguring Old Babylonian Literature and Ur III Historical Sources”, *Kaskal* 17 (2020), 23–52, esp. pp. 36–39.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Mesopotamian Wisdom Compositions in Ugarit and the ‘Western Periphery’”, KOTTSIEPER, I., NEUMANN, H. (eds.), *Literaturkontakte Ugarits. Wurzeln und Entfaltungen Internationale Tagung, Münster, 13.–15. Oktober 2015* (2021), 49–64.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Of God and Men: Animal and Plant Disputation Poems and Fables in Babylonia, Persia and Greece”, KELLY, A. METCALF, C. (eds.), *Gods and Mortals in Early Greek and Near Eastern Mythology*, Cambridge (2021), 147–151.

- COHEN, Y., WASSERMAN, N.**, “Mesopotamian Wisdom Literature”, KYNES, W. (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of Wisdom and Wisdom Literature*, New York (2021), 122–140.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “Der Dialog zwischen *šûpê-amêli* und seinem ‘Vater’: Die Tradition babylonischer Weisheitssprüche im Westen”, *UF* 23 (1991), 33–73.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “‘Ein Leben ohne Freude ...’. Studie über eine Weisheitskomposition aus den Gelehrtenbibliotheken von Emar und Ugarit”, *UF* 24 (1992), 9–29.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “Babylonian Literary Texts from Western Libraries”, DE MOOR, J., WATSON, W. G. E. (eds.), *Verse in Ancient Near Eastern Prose*, Neukirchen-Vluyn (1993), 41–67.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “*bulut bêli* ‘Lebe, mein König!’. Ein Krönungshymnus aus Emar und Ugarit und sein Verhältnis zu mesopotamischen und westlichen Inthronisationsliedern”, *UF* 30 (1998), 155–200.
- FINCKE, J. C.**, “The School Curricula from Ḥattuša, Emar and Ugarit: A Comparison”, EGMOND, W. S., VAN SOLDT, W. H. (eds.), *Theory and Practice of Knowledge Transfer. Studies in School Education in the Ancient Near East and Beyond*, Leiden (2012), 85–101.
- GEORGE, A. R.**, *The Epic of Gilgamesh*, London (1999), 135–138.
- HOSKISSON, P. Y.**, “Emar as an Empirical Model of the Transmission of Canon”, LAWSON YOUNGER, K. L., Jr., HALLO, W. W., BATTO, B. (eds.), *The Biblical Canon in Comparative Perspective. Scripture in Context IV*, Lewiston (1991), 21–32.
- KÄMMERER, TH. R.**, *Šimâ milka: Induktion und Reception der mittelbabylonischen Dichtung von Ugarit, Emar und Tell el-Amarna*, Münster (1998).
- RUTZ, M. T.**, “Archaizing Scripts in Emar and the Diviner Šaggar-abu”, *UF* 38 (2006), 593–616.
- SANMARTÍN, J.**, *Epopeya de Gilgameš, rey de Uruk*, Barcelona/Madrid (2005), 391–394.
- SASSMANSHAUSEN, L.**, “Babylonische Schriftkultur des 2. Jahrtausends v. Chr. in den Nachbarländern und im östlichen Mittelmeerraum”, *AuOr* 26 (2008), 263–293.
- SCURLOCK, J.**, “‘Supernatural Causes’: The Moon God Sîn: Leprosy”, LAWSON YOUNGER, K. L., Jr. (ed.), *The Context of Scripture. Volume 4. Supplements*, Leiden/Boston (2017), 291.
- STEYMANS, H. U.**, “Gilgameš im Westen”, STEYMANS, H. U. (ed.), *Gilgamesch. Ikonographie eines Helden*, Göttingen (2010), 287–345, esp. pp. 295, 300–301, 311.
- VIANO, M.**, *The Reception of Sumerian Literature in the Western Periphery*, Venezia (2016).
- VIANO, M.**, “The Syllabary of the Scholarly Texts from the Western Periphery”, KLINGER, J., FISCHER, S. (eds.), *Keilschriftliche Syllabare. Zur Methodik ihrer Erstellung*, Gladbeck (2019), 113–128.

VITA J.-P. “Akkadian in Syria and Canaan”, VITA J.-P. (ed.), *History of the Akkadian Language*. Vol. 2: *The Second and First Millennia BCE. Afterlife*, Leiden/Chicago (2021), 1213–1265, esp. pp. 1229–1231.

WILCKE, C., “Die Emar-Version von ‘Dattelpalme und Tamariske’ — ein Rekonstruktionsversuch”, *ZA* 79 (1989), 161–190.

WILCKE, C., “Ein weiteres Gilgameš-Fragment aus Emar?”, *NABU* 1989/5.

### 15.3 Lexical Texts

BESNIER, M.-F., “Remarques préliminaires sur la place des textes d’Emar et d’Ougarit dans l’établissement de la liste lexicale UR<sub>5</sub>-RA : *hubullu* III”, ROCHE-HAWLEY, C., HAWLEY, R. (eds.), *Scribes et érudits dans l’orbite de Babylone*, Paris (2012), 119–137.

BORGER, R., *Mesopotamisches Zeichenlexikon. Zweite, revidierte und aktualisierte Auflage*, Münster (2010), 231–234.

CAVIGNEAUX, A., “Lexicographie”, *NABU* 1988/26.

CAVIGNEAUX, A., JAQUES, M., “Peut-on comprendre le Silbenvokabular?”, SHEHATA, D., WEIERSHÄUSER, F., ZAND, K. V. (eds.), *Von Göttern und Menschen. Beiträge zu Literatur und Geschichte des Alten Orients. Festschrift für Brigitte Gronenberg*, Leiden/Boston (2010), 1–15, esp. pp. 2, 12.

CIVIL, M., “Hh VI dans Nuzi SMN 2559 et Emar VI/2 540 et 730”, *RA* 81 (1987), 187–188.

CIVIL, M., “The Tigidlu Bird and a Musical Instrument”, *NABU* 1987/48.

CIVIL, M., “The Texts from Meskene-Emar”, *AuOr* 7 (1989), 5–25.

COHEN, Y., “The West Semitic/Peripheral Akkadian Term for ‘Lung’”, *JAOS* 122 (2002), 824–827.

COHEN, Y., “Kidin-Gula – The Foreign Teacher at the Emar Scribal School”, *RA* 98 (2004), 81–100.

COHEN, Y., “Feet of Clay at Emar: A Happy End?”, *Or. NS* 74 (2005), 165–170

COHEN, Y., “Hittite <sup>GIŠ/GI</sup>*kurtal(i)*, Akkadian *naB-Bu*, and the Cuneiform Sign NAB”, *JAOS* 126 (2006), 419–423.

COHEN, Y., *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).

COHEN, Y., “*Rara avis*: A Study of the H<sub>U</sub> Section of the S<sup>A</sup> Vocabulary”, BAKER, H. D., ROBSON, E., ZÓLYOMI, G. (eds.), *Your Praise is Sweet. A Memorial Volume for Jeremy Black from Students, Colleagues and Friends*, London (2010), 29–42.

**COHEN, Y.**, “The ‘Second Glosses’ in the Lexical Lists from Emar: West Semitic or Akkadian?”, KOGAN, L., KOSLOVA, N., LOESOV, S., TISHCHENKO, S. (eds.), *Language in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 53e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Winona Lake (2010), vol. 1/2, 813–839.

**CRISOSTOMO, J.**, *Translation as Scholarship. Language, Writing, and Bilingual Education in Ancient Babylonia*, Boston/Berlin (2019), esp. pp. 421–422.

**FARBER, G.**, “Kleiner Leitfaden zum Silbenvokabular A”, BÖCK, B., CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., RICHTER, TH. (eds.), *Munuscula Mesopotamica. Festschrift für Johannes Renger*, Münster (1999), 117–133.

**FINCKE, J. C.**, “The School Curricula from Ḫattuša, Emar and Ugarit: A Comparison”, EGMOND, W. S., VAN SOLDT, W. H. (eds.), *Theory and Practice of Knowledge Transfer. Studies in School Education in the Ancient Near East and Beyond*, Leiden (2012), 85–101.

**GANTZERT, M.**, “Syrian Lexical Texts – Introduction”, *UF* 38 (2006), 267–268.

**GANTZERT, M.**, “Syrian Lexical Texts (1). A Comparison of the Ugarit and Emar Syllabary A Paleography Texts”, *UF* 38 (2006), 267–281.

**GANTZERT, M.**, “Syrian Lexical Texts (2). The Peripheral Syllabary A Appendices”, *UF* 38 (2006), 283–297.

**GANTZERT, M.**, “Syrian Lexical Texts (3). The Peripheral Weidner God Lists”, *UF* 38 (2006), 299–311.

**GANTZERT, M.**, *The Emar Lexical Texts. Part 1: Text Edition. Part 2: Composite Edition. Part 3: Structural Analysis*, Maastricht (2008).

**GANTZERT, M.**, *The Emar Lexical Texts. Part 4: Theoretical Interpretation*, Maastricht (2011).

**GONG, Y.**, “Die mittelbabylonischen Namen der Keilschriftzeichen aus Hattuša und Emar”, *ZA* 85 (1995), 47–57.

**GONG, Y.**, *Die Namen der Keilschriftzeichen*, Münster (2000).

**HEIDE, M.**, “The Domestication of the Camel. Biological, Archaeological and Inscriptional Evidence from Mesopotamia, Egypt, Israel and Arabia, and Literary Evidence from the Hebrew Bible”, *UF* 42 (2010), 331–382, esp. pp. 352–353.

**HOSKISSON, P. Y.**, “Emar as an Empirical Model of the Transmission of Canon”, LAWSON YOUNGER, K. L., Jr., HALLO, W. W., BATTO, B. (eds.), *The Biblical Canon in Comparative Perspective. Scripture in Context IV*, Lewiston (1991), 21–32.

**LAROCHE, E.**, “La version hourrite de la liste AN de Meskéné-Emar”, *CRAIBL* 1989, 8–12.

- LION, B.**, “Remarques sur les tablettes scolaires de Nuzi”, ROCHE-HAWLEY, C., HAWLEY, R. (eds.), *Devins et lettrés dans l’orbite de Babylon*, Paris (2015), 23–45.
- PETERSON, J.**, “Direct Interconnections between the Lexical Traditions of Kassite Babylonia and the Periphery”, *UF* 38 (2006), 577–592.
- ROCHE-HAWLEY, C.**, “Étude épigraphique des manuscrits des listes Lu I d’Emar”, ROCHE-HAWLEY, C., HAWLEY, R. (eds.), *Scribes et érudits dans l’orbite de Babylone*, Paris (2012), 53–117.
- ROCHE-HAWLEY, C.**, “On the Palaeographic ‘Syllabary A’ in the Late Bronze Age”, DEVECCHI, E. (ed.), *Palaeography and Scribal Practices in Syro-Palestine and Anatolia in the Late Bronze Age*, Leiden (2012), 127–146.
- RUTZ, M. T.**, “Archaizing Scripts in Emar and the Diviner Šaggar-abu”, *UF* 38 (2006), 593–616.
- RUTZ, M. T.**, “More Diri from Emar”, *NABU* 2006/85.
- RUTZ, M. T.**, “Emar Syllabary A”, *NABU* 2008/38.
- SCHEUCHER, T. S.**, *The Transmissional and Functional Context of the Lexical Lists from Ḫattuša and from the Contemporaneous Traditions in Late-Bronze-Age Syria*, unpublished Ph. D., Leiden (2012) = <https://openaccess.leidenuniv.nl/handle/1887/19986>.
- SIMONS, F.**, “A New Join to the Hurro-Akkadian Version of the Weidner God List from Emar (Msk 74.108a + Msk 74.158)”, *AoF* 44 (2017), 82–100.
- SJÖBERG, Å. W.**, “Studies in the Emar Sa Vocabulary”, *ZA* 88 (1998), 240–283.
- SJÖBERG, Å. W.**, “Some Emar Lexical Entries”, GUINAN, A. K., DeJ. ELLIS, M., FERRARA, A. J., FREEDMAN, S. M., RUTZ, M. T., SASSMANNSHAUSEN, L., TINNEY, S., WATERS, M. W. (eds.), *If a Man Builds a Joyful House: Assyriological Studies in Honor of Erle Verdun Leichty*, Leiden/Boston (2006), 401–429.
- VELDHUIS, N.**, *Elementary Education at Nippur. The Lists of Trees and Wooden Objects*, unpublished Ph. D., Groningen (1997), esp. pp. 67–71.
- VELDHUIS, N.**, “Prestige: Receptions of Babylonian Scholarship. Cuneiform Lexical Texts in the Late Bronze Age”, CHRISTIANSEN, B., THALER, U. (eds.), *Ansehenssache. Formen von Prestige in Kulturen des Altertums*, München (2012), 83–103.
- VITA J.-P.** “Akkadian in Syria and Canaan”, VITA J.-P. (ed.), *History of the Akkadian Language*. Vol. 2: *The Second and First Millennia BCE. Afterlife*, Leiden/Chicago (2021), 1213–1265, esp. pp. 1229–1231.
- WORTHINGTON, M.**, *Ea’s Duplicity in the Gilgamesh Flood Story*, London (2019), 286, 295, 375.

## 15.4 Documents

**ARNAUD, D.**, *Textes syriens de l'âge du Bronze Récent*, Sabadell (1991), 13–21.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Mariage et remariage des femmes chez les syriens du moyen-Euphrate, à l'âge du Bronze Récent d'après deux nouveaux documents”, *Semitica* 46 (1996), 7–16.

**AVISHUR, Y., HELTZER, M.**, “The ‘Great Sin’ and Its Punishment. Remarks on the Letter of the King of Sidon to the King of Ugarit, from the Recent Publication, in the Light of the Bible (OT), the Mishna, and the II Targum of the Book of Esther”, *ZABR* 10 (2004), 207–212.

**BALZA, M. E.**, “Witness Lists at Emar. The Syrian Type Tablets”, **BELLOTTO, N., PONCHIA, S.** (eds.), *Witnessing in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the Round Tablet Held at the University of Verona, February 15, 2008*, Padova (2009), 71–115.

**BECKMAN, G.**, “Family Values on the Middle Euphrates in the Thirteenth Century B. C.”, **CHAVALAS, M. W.** (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 57–79.

**BECKMAN, G.**, “Real Property Sales at Emar”, **YOUNG, G. D., CHAVALAS, M. W., AVERBECK, R. E.** (ed.), *Crossing Boundaries and Linking Horizons. Studies in Honor of Michael C. Astour on His 80th Birthday*, Bethesda (1997), 95–120.

**BELLOTTO, N.**, “A proposito del testo HCCT-E 51 da Emar”, *NABU* 1997/28.

**BELLOTTO, N.**, “Adoptions at Emar: An Outline”, **D'ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D.** (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 179–194.

**BELLOTTO, N.**, *Le adozioni a Emar*, Padova (2009).

**BELLOTTO, N.**, “I contratti *palāhum* ad Emar”, **GASPA, S., GRECO, A., MORANDI BONACOSSI, D., PONCHIA, S., ROLLINGER, R.** (eds.), *From Source to History. Studies on Ancient Near Eastern Worlds and Beyond Dedicated to Giovanni Battista Lanfranchi on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday on June 23, 2014*, Münster (2014), 41–54.

**BELLOTTO, N., PONCHIA, S.**, “Note sul ruolo dei testimoni nella stesura dei documenti legali siro-mesopotamici tra II e I millennio a. C.”, **MORA, C., PIACENTINI, P.** (eds.), *L'ufficio e il documento. I luoghi, i modi, gli strumenti dell'amministrazione in Egitto e nel Vicino Oriente antico*, Milano (2006), 386–398.

**BEN-BARAK, Z.**, “Mutual Influences in the Ancient Near East: Inheritance as a Case in Point”, **MALUL, M.** (ed.), *Mutual Influences of People and Cultures in the Ancient Near East*, Haifa (1996), 1–15, esp. p. 5.



- BEN-BARAK, Z.**, “‘kə-mišpaṭ hā-‘ir’ ʿEmar. bəzīqā lizkūjōt habbat”, AVISHUR, Y., DEUTSCH, R. (eds.), *Michael. Historical, Epigraphical and Biblical Studies. In Honor of Prof. Michael Heltzer*, Tel Aviv/Jaffa (1999), 37\*–53\* (in Hebrew).
- BEN-BARAK, Z.**, *Inheritance by Daughters in Israel and in the Ancient Near East. A Social, Legal and Ideological Revolution*, Haifa (2006), 152–179.
- BULGARELLI, O.**, “La finanza ... esisteva già nel III millennio a.C.”, *Bancaria* 12 (2015), 69–85.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Feet of Clay at Emar: A Happy End?”, *Or. NS* 74 (2005), 165–170.
- COHEN, Y.**, “A Family Plot: The Zu-Bala Family of Diviners and Hittite Administration in the Land of Aštata”, SÜEL, A. (ed.), *Acts of the Vth International Congress of Hititology [sic], Çorum, September 02–08, 2002*, Ankara (2005), 213–224.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Emar”, CHAVALAS, M. K. (ed.), *The Ancient Near East. Historical Sources in Translation*, Malden/Oxford/Victoria (2006), 176–177 and note on p. 181.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Talmi-Šarruma Again. A Supplementary Note to N.A.B.U. 2012/ 68: ‘Une lettre d’Alep?’ by J.-M. Durand”, *NABU* 2013/9.
- COHEN, Y., VIANO, M.**, “A Land-Grant Document from Emar: A (Re)edition and Discussion of LN-104 (aka Gs-Kutscher 6)”, *Kaskal* 13 (2016), 57–71.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, *Le procedure giudiziarie ittite in Siria (XIII sec. a.C.)*, Pavia (2005).
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Free, Servant and Servant of the King: Conflict and Change in the Social Organisation at Emar after the Hittite Conquest”, PRECHEL, D. (ed.), *Motivation und Mechanismen des Kulturkontaktes in der Späten Bronzezeit*, Firenze (2005), 19–38.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Die hethitische Vertragstradition in Syrien (14.–12. Jh. v. Chr.)”, WITTE, M., SCHMID, K., PRECHEL, D., GERTZ, J. CH. (eds.), *Die deuteronomistischen Geschichtswerke: Redaktions- und religionsgeschichtliche Perspektiven zur “Deuteronomismus”-Diskussion in Tora und Vorderen Propheten*, Berlin/New York (2006), 303–329.
- DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Droit comparé dans les sociétés du Proche-Orient ancien”, *AEPHE (IVème Section)* 136 (2002–2003), 19.
- DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Prozeß (Procès). A. Mesopotamien”, *RIA* 11 (2006–2008), 72–91, esp. pp. 85–87.
- DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Droit comparé dans les sociétés du Proche-Orient ancien”, *AEPHE (IVème Section)* 140 (2009), 14.
- DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Éléments pour une diplomatie juridique des textes d’Émar”, DÉMARE-LAFONT, S., LEMAIRE, A. (eds.), *Trois millénaires de formulaires juridiques*, Genève (2010), 43–84.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Travailler à la maison. Aspects de l’organisation du travail dans l’espace domestique”, MENU, B. (ed.), *L’organisation du travail en Égypte ancienne et en Mésopotamie*, Le Caire (2010), 77–78.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Les ‘Frères’ en Syrie à l’époque du Bronze récent : réflexions et hypothèses”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 129–141.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Modèle familial et solidarités sociales à Émar”, MARTI, L. (ed.), *La famille dans le Proche-Orient ancien : réalités, symbolismes et images. Proceedings of the 55th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Paris, July 6–9, 2009*, Winona Lake (2014), 397–412.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Gender”, STRAWN, B. (ed.), *The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Bible and Law*, Oxford (2015), 297–306, esp. p. 303.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “L’altérité comme passerelle juridique. L’exemple de la cité d’Emar (Syrie X<sup>IV</sup>e–X<sup>III</sup>e s. av. n.é.)”, *Droit et Cultures* 76 (2018), 107–116.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Entre discours officiels et pratiques privées. Aspects du droit familial mésopotamien au II<sup>e</sup> millénaire avant n.é.”, *Cahiers « Mondes anciens »* 10 (2018) : <http://journals.openedition.org/mondesanciens/2036>.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Équité et légalité à Emar”, CHAMBON, G., GUICHARD, M., LANGLOIS, A.-I. (ed.), *De l’argile au numérique. Mélanges assyriologiques en l’honneur de Dominique Charpin*, Paris (2019), 357–372.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Les discriminations juridiques au Proche-Orient ancien”, BOUINEAU, J. (ed.), *L’environnement méditerranéen. De l’Antiquité vécue à l’Antiquité réinventée*, Paris (2019), 101–123, esp. p. 115–119.

**DIETRICH, M., LORETZ, O., MAYER, W.**, “*Sikkanum* ‘Betyle’”, *UF* 21 (1989), 133–139.

**DI FILIPPO, F.**, “Notes on the Chronology of Emar Legal Tablets”, *SMEA* 46 (2004), 175–214.

**DI FILIPPO, F.**, “Gli atti di compravendita di Emar. Rapporto e conflictio tra due tradizioni giuridiche”, LIVERANI, M., MORA, C. (eds.), *I diritti del mondo cuneiforme (Mesopotamia e regioni adiacenti, ca. 2500–500 a.C.)*, Pavia (2008), 419–456.

**DIVON, S. A.**, “A Survey of the Textual Evidence for ‘Food Shortage’ from the Late Hittite Empire”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 101–109.

- DOMBRADI, E.**, “*baqāru*: Ein Fall von lexikalischem Transfer infolge Plurilingualismus?”, *WO* 28 (1997), 31–57.
- DOMBRADI, E.**, “Studien zu *mithārum/mithāriš* und die Frage des Duplums: II. Poenaler Zweck oder sozio-ökonomisch motivierte Regulierung des Vertragsbruchs?”, *ZABR* 6 (2000), 16–34.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica”, *NABU* 1989/55b.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Mesures à Emar”, *NABU* 2012/69.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “‘Sumérien phonétique’ à Emar”, *NABU* 2012/70.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica”, *NABU* 2013/07.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Quelques textes sur le statut de la femme à Émar d’après des collations nouvelles”, *Semitica* 55 (2013), 25–60.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Refondation d’une cellule familiale à Émar”, *Semitica* 56 (2014), 65–74.
- DURAND, J.-M., MARTI, L.**, “Chroniques du moyen-Euphrate 2. Relecture de documents d’Ekalte, Émar et Tuttul”, *RA* 97 (2003), 141–180.
- EPH’AL, I.**, *Siege and Its Ancient Near Eastern Manifestation*, Jerusalem (1996), chap. 4 (in Hebrew).
- EPH’AL, I.**, *The City Besieged: Siege and Its Manifestations in the Ancient Near East*, Leiden/Boston (2009), 135–147.
- VAN EXEL, V. J.**, “Social Change at Emar: The Influence of the Hittite Occupation on Local Traditions”, *RA* 104 (2010), 65–86.
- FAIST, B.**, “Die Rechtsordnung in Syrien nach der hethitischen Eroberung: Wandel und Kontinuität”, BLUM, H., FAIST, B., PFÄLZNER, P., WITTKE, A.-M. (eds.), *Brückenland Anatolien? Ursachen, Extensität und Modi des Kulturaustausches zwischen Anatolien und seinen Nachbarn*, Tübingen (2002), 129–146.
- FAIST, B.**, “Zur Häusertypologie in Emar. Archäologie und Philologie im Dialog”, VAN ESS, M., FAIST, B., DITTMANN, R. (eds.), “*Es ist schon lange her. Das freut uns um so mehr*”. *Vorderasiatische Beiträge für Uwe Finkbeiner*, *BagM* 37 (2006), 471–480.
- FAIST, B.**, “Die Rolle der Stadt im spätbronzezeitlichen Emar”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 111–128.
- FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “La propriété immobilière à Emar en Syrie, du XIV<sup>ème</sup> au XII<sup>ème</sup> siècle av. J.-C.”, *RIDA* 54 (2007), 13–26.

**FIJAŁKOWSKA, L.**, “Power Transition and Law: The Case of Emar”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 543–550.

**FIJAŁKOWSKA, L.**, *Le droit de la vente à Emar*, Wiesbaden (2014).

**FIJAŁKOWSKA, L.**, “Politics and Social Needs in 2nd Millennium Syrian Sale Formularies: The Case of Emar”, JAKAB, É. (ed.), *Sale and Community Documents from the Ancient World. Individuals’ Autonomy and State Interference in the Ancient World*, Trieste (2015), 29–40.

**FIJAŁKOWSKA, L.**, “Penal Clauses in Contracts from Late Bronze Age Syria”, *ZABR* 21 (2015), 21–30.

**FIJAŁKOWSKA, L.**, “Legal Remedies against Misfortune: Evasion, Legal Fiction, and Sham Transactions in Late Bronze Age Emar”, DREWNOWSKA, O., SANDOWICZ, M. (eds.), *Fortune and Misfortune in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 60th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale Warsaw, 21–25 July 2014*, Bethesda (2016), 119–127.

**FIJAŁKOWSKA, L.**, “Außergerichtliche Konfliktlösung im spätbronzezeitlichen Syrien im Lichte der Dokumente aus Emar und Ekalte”, PFEIFER, G., GROTKAMP, N. (eds.), *Außergerichtliche Konfliktlösung in der Antike. Beispiele aus drei Jahrtausenden*, Frankfurt am Main (2017), 73–82.

**FIJAŁKOWSKA, L.**, “Custody of Children in Late Bronze Age Syria, in the Light of Documents from Emar”, YIFTACH, U., FARAGUNA, M. (eds.), *Ancient Guardianship: Legal Incapacities in the Ancient World. Jerusalem, 3–5.11.2013*, Trieste (2017), 31–43.

**FIJAŁKOWSKA, L.**, “‘I Was Swollen with Hunger and He Kept Me Alive’. The Imagery of the Legal Texts from Emar”, ATTINGER, P., CAVIGNEAUX, A., MITTERMAYER, C., NOVÁK, M. (eds.), *Text and Image. Proceedings of the 61e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Geneva and Bern, 22–26 June 2015*, Leuven/Paris/Bristol (2018), 147–152.

**FIJAŁKOWSKA, L.**, “Legal Fiction in Emar and Ekalte: A Source of Order or Disorder in the Legal System?”, DE GRAEF, K., GODDEERIS, A. (eds.), *Law and (Dis)Order in the Ancient Near East*, University Park (2021), 78–86.

**FLEISHMAN, J.**, “Variations on ‘Set among Sons’ in Jeremiah 3:19”, *ZABR* 14 (2008), 291–310, esp. pp. 298–305.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Loss of the Local Calendar at Emar”, SHIBATA, D., YAMADA, S. (eds.), *Calendars and Festivals in Mesopotamia in the Third and Second Millennia BC*, Wiesbaden (2021), 201–213.

**FLEMING, D. E., DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Tablet Terminology at Emar: ‘Conventional’ and ‘Free Format’”, *AuOr* 27 (2009), 19–26.

- FLEMING, D. E., DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Ad Hoc Administration and Archiving at Emar: Free Format and Free Composition in the Diviner’s Text Collection”, *AuOr* 36 (2018), 29–63.
- GARROWAY, K. H.**, *Children in the Ancient Near Eastern Household*, Winona Lake (2014), see index pp. 372–374.
- GREENGUS, S.**, *Laws in the Bible and in Early Rabbinic Collections. The Legal Legacy of the Ancient Near East*, Eugene (2011), esp. pp. 32, 73, 80, 111–112.
- GROSS, A. D.**, “Emar and the Elephantine Papyri”, BOTTA, A. F. (ed.), *In the Shadow of Bezalel. Aramaic, Biblical, and Ancient Near Eastern Studies in Honor of Bezalel Porten*, Leiden/Boston (2012), 333–349.
- GROSZ, K.**, “Daughters Adopted as Sons at Nuzi and Emar”, DURAND, J.-M., *La femme dans le Proche-Orient antique*, Paris (1987), 81–86.
- HACKETT, J. A., HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “On Breaking Teeth”, *Harvard Theological Review* 77 (1984), 259–275.
- HILLMANN, R.**, *Brautpreis und Mitgift*, Tübingen (2016), see index pp. 254–256.
- HOFTIZER, J., VAN SOLDT, W. H.**, “Texts from Ugarit Concerning Security and Related Akkadian and West Semitic Material”, *UF* 23 (1991), 189–216, esp. pp. 199–201.
- ISHIDA, K.**, “Seal Impressions on the Cuneiform Tablets from the Middle Euphrates Region in the Hirayama Collection”, *Bulletin of the Ancient Orient Museum* 37 (2017–2018), 13–86.
- JOANNÈS, F.**, “šêpê ina tiṭṭi šakânu”, *NABU* 1989/109.
- JUSTEL, D.**, *Infancia y legalidad en el Próximo Oriente antiguo durante el Bronce Reciente (ca. 1500–1100 a. C.)*, Atlanta (2018), see index pp. 388–389.
- JUSTEL, D.**, “Las niñas ante los procesos legales en el Oriente cuneiforme durante el Bronce Reciente”, JUSTEL, J. J., GARCIA-VENTURA, A., (eds.), *Las mujeres en el Oriente cuneiforme*, Alcalá de Henares (2018), 219–239.
- JUSTEL, D.**, “La infancia en la antigua Mesopotamia: 25 años de investigación”, *Panta Rei: revista digital de Historia y didáctica de la Historia* 14 (2020), 43–54.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “ASJ 16/51 (= HCCT-E 51), Document from Ekalte”, *NABU* 2006/28.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, *La posición jurídica de la mujer en Siria durante el Bronce Final. Estudio de las estrategias familiares y de la mujer como sujeto y objeto de derecho*, Zaragoza (2008).
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Remarks on Inheritance and Adoption in the Middle Euphrates during the Late Bronze Age”, *NABU* 2008/2.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “L’adoption matrimoniale à Emar (Syrie, XIIIe s. av. J.-C.)”, *RHD* 86 (2008), 1–19.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “La formule *ana muḥḥiši uttēr* comme expression de la ‘dot indirecte’ à Emar”, *NABU* 2008/67.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “The Marriage Contract AIT 92 (Alalah) in the Light of the Marriage System of Late Bronze Age Syria”, *AoF* 36 (2009), 97–109.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Prácticas jurídicas y estrategias familiares en el Norte de Siria durante el Bronce Final (ss. XV–XII a. C.)”, *Gerión. Revista de Historia Antigua* 27 (2009), 7–25.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “A New Expression for Adoption from Nuzi and Ekalte. Some Remarks on the Role of Adoption During the Late Bronze Age”, *ZDMG* 161 (2011), 1–15.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “‘Se irá desnuda de mi casa ...’. Las relaciones de la viuda con otros hombres y su expulsión del hogar (Norte de Mesopotamia y Siria durante el Bronce Final)”, BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A., OLIVA, J. (eds.), *Esta Toledo, aquella Babilonia. Convivencia e interacción en las sociedades del Oriente y del Mediterráneo antiguos*, Cuenca (2011), 217–240.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “The Involvement of a Woman in Her Husband’s Second Marriage and the Historicity of the Patriarchal Narratives”, *ZABR* 18 (2012), 191–207.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Mujeres y género en los estudios del Próximo Oriente Antiguo: pasado, presente y futuro de la investigación”, *Arenal. Revista de historia de las mujeres* 18 (2011), 371–417, esp. pp. 391–395.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “The Rights of a Concubine’s Descendants in the Ancient Near East”, *RIDA* 61 (2013), 13–36.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, *Mujeres y derecho en el Próximo Oriente Antiguo. La presencia de mujeres en los textos jurídicos cuneiformes del segundo y primer milenios a. C.*, Zaragoza (2014).

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Women and Family in the Legal Documentation of Emar (with Additional Data from Other Late Bronze Age Syrian Archives)”, *Kaskal* 11 (2014), 57–84.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Women, Gender and Law at the Dawn of History. The Evidence of the Cuneiform Sources”, BUDIN, S. L., MACINTOSH TURFA, J. (eds.), *Women in Antiquity. Real women across the Ancient World*, Oxford/New York (2016), 77–100.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Women in Economic Agreements: Emarite Sale Contracts (Syria, 13th Century BC)”, LION, B., MICHEL, C. (eds.), *The Role of Women in Work and Society in the Ancient Near East*, Boston/Berlin (2016), 371–387.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Blindness in Nuzi Texts”, *WO* 47 (2017), 242–258, esp. p. 254.

- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Las disposiciones hereditarias a favor de la esposa en Emar (Siria, s. XIII a. C.)”, EGEA VIVANCOS, A., MARTÍNEZ GARCÍA, J. J., JIMÉNEZ VIALÁS, H. (eds.), *Estudios de Orientalística y Egiptología: Homenaje al Dr. Antonino González Blanco*, Murcia (2017), 61–71.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “¿Mujeres al poder? El caso de las mujeres con status jurídico masculino en Mesopotamia”, JUSTEL, J. J., GARCIA-VENTURA, A. (eds.), *Las mujeres en el Oriente cuneiforme*, Alcalá de Henares (2018), 293–309.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “¿Quién se lo queda? Sobre la conservación de los contratos matrimoniales en los archivos de Nuzi”, GIL FUENSANTA, J., MEDEROS MARTÍN, A. (eds.), *Orientalística en tiempos difíciles. Actas del VII Congreso Nacional del Centro de Estudios del Próximo Oriente*, Zaragoza (2019), 203–214, esp. pp. 205, 211–212.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Matriarcado, matrilinealidad y fratriarcado en el Próximo Oriente Antiguo”, CONESA NAVARRO, P. D., GUALDA BERNAL, R. M., MARTÍNEZ GARCÍA, J. J. (eds.), *Género y mujeres en el Mediterráneo antiguo*, Murcia (2019), 117–140, esp. p. 127.
- JUSTEL, J. J., JUSTEL, D.**, “An Unpublished Nuzi-Type Antichretic Loan Contract in the British Museum. With Some Comments on Children in the Kingdom of Arraphē”, *Iraq* 77 (2015), 129–142, esp. pp. 137–138.
- LACKENBACHER, S.**, “*murrurum*”, *NABU* 1987/82.
- LAUNGER, J.**, *Following the Man of Yamhad. Settlement and Territory at Old Babylonian Alalah*, Leiden/Boston (2015), see index p. 442, esp. pp. 101–111, 172.
- LEEMANS, W. F.**, “Aperçu sur les textes juridiques d’Emar”, *JESHO* 31 (1988), 207–242.
- LEEMANS, W. F.**, “Le droit d’Emar, ville sur le moyen-Euphrate, au XIIIe siècle av. J.-Chr.”, *Oosters Genootschap in Nederland* 19 (1992), 3–33.
- LEVINE, B.**, “Prolegomenon”, MUFFS, Y., *Studies in the Aramaic Legal Papyri from Elephantine*, Leiden/Boston (2003), xxix–xxx.
- LIMET, H.**, “Les femmes et le patrimoine dans le droit du IIe millénaire”, CANNUYER, C., FREDERICQ-HOMES, D., MAWET, F., RIES, J., SCHOORS, A., VERPOORTEN, J.-M. (eds.), *La femme dans les civilisations orientales et Miscellanea Aegyptologica. Christiane Desroches Noblecourt in honorem*, Bruxelles/Louvain la Nueve/Leuven (2001), 1–16.
- LION, B.**, “Sexe et genre (1): des filles devenant fils dans les contrats de Nuzi et d’Emar”, BRIQUEL-CHATONNET, F., FARÈS, S., LION, B., MICHEL, C. (eds.), *Femmes, cultures et sociétés dans les civilisations méditerranéennes et proche-orientales de l’Antiquité*, Lyon/Paris (2009), 9–25.
- LION, B.**, “Testament (testament). C. Nuzi und Emar”, *RIA* 13 (2011–2013), 613–614.

**LION, B.**, “Gender and Methodology in the Study of 2nd-Millennium B.C.E. Family Archives”, SVÄRD, S., GARCIA-VENTURA, A. (eds.), *Studying Gender in the Ancient Near East*, University Park (2018), 233–247, esp. pp. 238–241.

**MARTI, L.**, “Formules de malédictions à Munbâqa”, *NABU* 2006/58.

**MARTI, L.**, “La notion de *humûsum* au bronze récent”, *NABU* 2006/91 (2006).

**MAYER, W.**, “*urra(m) šera(m)* in syrischen Rechtsurkunden des 2. Jtd. v. Chr.”, *UF* 17 (1985), 405–406.

**MICHEL, C.**, “À propos d’un testament paléo-assyrien : une femme de marchand ‘père et mère’ des capitaux”, *RA* 94 (2000), 1–10.

**MORI, L.**, *Reconstructing the Emar Landscape*, Roma (2003).

**MORI, L.**, “Information on Landscape from the Emar Legal Texts”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 113–127.

**NEUMANN, H.**, “Richter”, *RIA* 11 (2006–2008), 346–351, esp. pp. 349–350.

**NEUMANN, H.**, “Tausch”, *RIA* 13 (2012), 485–486.

**NIEDORF, CH.**, *Die mittelbabylonischen Rechtsurkunden aus Alalah (Schicht IV)*, Münster (2003), see p. 493 s.v. Emar.

**OLIVA, J. C., TORRECILLA, E.**, “An Appraisal of Ekalte 11 (MBQ-T 65):34 from Tall Munbâqa (Syria)”, *ISIMU* 13 (2015), 9–13.

**DEL OLMO LETE, G.**, “Ugaritic *nhl* and *û dbr*: Etymology and Semantic Field”, *JAOS* 132 (2012), 613–621.

**PITARD, W. T.**, “Care of the Dead at Emar”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 123–140.

**DE RIDDER, J. J.**, “Testaments and Division of Assyrian Estates in the Second Millennium BC”, *AuOr* 35 (2017), 51–84.

**SALLABERGER, W.**, “Zu einer Urkunde aus Ekalte über die Rückgabe der Hausgötter”, *UF* 33 (2001), 495–499.

**SIGRIST, M.**, “Gestes symboliques et rituels à Emar”, QUAEGEBEUR, J. (ed.), *Ritual and Sacrifice in the Ancient Near East*, Leuven (1993), 381–410.

**SKAIST, A.**, “The Chronology of the Legal Texts from Emar”, *ZA* 88 (1998), 45–71.



- SKAIST, A.**, “Emar”, WESTBROOK, R., JASNOW, R. (eds.), *Security for Debt in Ancient Near Eastern Law*, Leiden (2001), 237–249.
- SKAIST, A.**, “When Did Ini-Tešub Succeed to the Throne of Carchemish?”, *UF* 37 (2005), 609–619.
- SKAIST, A.**, “Precursors of the Emar Conveyance Deeds”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 219–229.
- SOLANS, B. E.**, “Las listas de testigos del Éufrates medio en el Bronce Final: textos de Ekalte y de la ‘primera dinastía’ de Emar”, BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A., OLIVA, J. (eds.), *Esta Toledo, aquella Babilonia. Convivencia e interacción en las sociedades del Oriente y del Mediterráneo antiguos*, Cuenca (2011), 241–280.
- SOLANS, B. E.**, “Encore sur la fausse \*Halku-sur-Euphrate”, *NABU* 2011/65.
- SOLANS, B. E.**, “Die Verweigerung des Gerichtseides im Text Hir 43 (HCCT-E 8) aus Emar”, *NABU* 2013/8.
- SOLANS, B. E.**, “La ‘falta’ (*hītu*) y la confiscación de inmuebles en los textos jurídicos de Emar y Ekalte”, *AuOr* 31 (2013), 261–277.
- STEINKELLER, P.**, “Land-Tenure Conditions in Third-Millennium Babylonia: The Problem of Regional Variation”, HUDSON, M., LEVINE, B. A. (eds.), *Urbanization and Land Ownership in the Ancient Near East. A Colloquium Held at New York University, November 1996, and The Oriental Institute, St. Petersburg, Russia, May 1997*, Cambridge (1999), 289–329, esp. pp. 314–315, n. 22.
- STOL, M.**, “Payment of the Old Babylonian Brideprice”, ABRAHAM, K., FLEISHMAN, J. (eds.), *Looking at the Ancient Near East and the Bible through the Same Eyes. Minha LeAchron. A Tribute to Aaron Skaist*, Bethesda (2012), 135.
- STOL, M.**, *Women in the Ancient Near East*, Boston/Berlin (2016), see index p. 695 s.v. Emar.
- TORRECILLA, E.**, “Members of the Royal Family and Mašrû-ḥamiš the Scribe: A Chronological Link between the Archives from Ekalte and Emar”, *Vínculos de Historia* 4 (2015), 177–194.
- TORRECILLA, E.**, “The Dwellers of Azû. A Study on the Tall Ḥadīdī Society and Chronology”, *AoF* 46 (2019), 33–50.
- TORRECILLA, E., COHEN, Y.**, “On the Emar ‘Problem documents’ and the Practice of (Re)producing Deeds”, *AuOr* 37 (2019), 143–157.
- TROPPEL, J., VITA, J.-P.**, “Texte aus Emar”, JANOWSKI, B., WILHELM, G. (eds.), *Texte aus der Umwelt des Alten Testaments, Neue Folge 1: Texte zum Rechts- und Wirtschaftsleben*, Gütersloh (2004), 146–162.

- UNDHEIM, T. L.**, *Late Bronze Age Middle Euphrates Wills in the Context of their Ancient Mesopotamian Analogues. A Window on Emar Society*, unpublished Ph. D., Hebrew Union College/Jewish Institute of Religion (2001).
- VEENHOF, K. R.**, “Old Assyrian and Ancient Anatolian Evidence for the Care of the Elderly”, STOL, M., VLEEMING, S. P. (eds.), *The Care of the Elderly in the Ancient Near East*, Leiden/Boston/Köln (1998), 119–160, esp. pp. 127–136.
- VIANO, M.**, “The Economy of Emar I – Field Property Sales”, *AuOr* 28 (2010), 259–283.
- VIANO, M.**, “The Economy of Emar II – Real Estate Sale Contracts”, *AuOr* 30 (2012), 109–164.
- VIANO, M.**, “The Economic Activities of the Zū-Ba‘la Family and the Archival Practices in Building M1 at Emar”, GABBAY, U., PÉRENNÈS, J. J. (eds.), *Des polythéismes aux monothéismes. Mélanges d’assyriologie offerts à Marcel Sigrist*, Leuven/Paris/Bristol (2020), 469–489.
- VIANO, M.**, “Pratiche archivistiche e proprietà ad Emar”, BALZA, M. E., COTTICELLI-KURRAS, P., D’ALFONSO, L., GIORGERI, M., GIUSFREDI, F., RIZZA, A. (eds.), *Città e parole. Argilla e pietra. Studi offerti a Clelia Mora da allievi, colleghi e amici*, Bari (2020), 415–427.
- VITA, J.-P.**, “The Patriarchal Narratives and the Emar Texts: A New Look at Genesis 31”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 231–241.
- WESTBROOK, R.**, “The Phrase ‘His Heart Is Satisfied’ in Ancient Near Eastern Legal Sources”, *JAOS* 111 (1991), 219–224.
- WESTBROOK, R.**, “Social Justice and Creative Jurisprudence in Late Bronze Age Syria”, *JESHO* 44 (2001), 22–43.
- WESTBROOK, R.**, “Emar and Vicinity”, WESTBROOK, R. (ed.), *A History of Ancient Near Eastern Law*, Leiden (2003), 657–691.
- WILHELM, G.**, “Ein Testament aus Tell Fray”, KLEBER, K., NEUMANN, G., PAULUS, S. (eds.), *Grenzüberschreitungen. Studien zur Kulturgeschichte des Alten Orients. Festschrift für Hans Neumann zum 65. Geburtstag am 9. Mai 2018*, Münster (2018), 791–796, esp. pp. 792–793.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Three Notes on Inheritance Transaction Texts from Emar”, *NABU* 1994/2.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Year Dates in the Emar Texts: Data and Preliminary Remarks”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 38 (1995), 96–112 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “*kīma āli*: On the Customary Law of Emar”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 40/2 (1997), 18–33 (in Japanese, with English abstract).

- YAMADA, M.**, “More Ekalte Texts?”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 46/2 (2003), 180–196 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “Lift Up Your Eyes: Emar VI 42 in the Light of a Ugaritic Prayer”, *Orient* 41 (2006), 127–143.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Hittite Administration in Emar: The Aspect of Direct Control”, *ZA* 96 (2006), 222–234.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Disinheritance in the Emar Texts: Notes on Its Symbolic Acts”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 51/1 (2008), 181–197 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “On *amīlūtu* in Emar: As a Type of Antichretic Pledge”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 53/2 (2010), 55–73 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “Notes on *amīlūtu* and *qātātu* in Emar”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 54/1 (2011), 139–157 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “On QVO 5-T 2, a Recently Published Emar Text”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 54/2 (2011), 119–122 (in Japanese only).
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Contracts of Caring by *amīlūtus* in Emar: In Comparisons with Slaves, Adopted Sons and Creditors”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 55/1 (2012), 2–21 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “Widows and Divorcées as Free Women in Emar: A Study of the *almattu-azibtu* Formula”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 56/2 (2013), 1–15 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Broken Staffs: Disinheritance in Emar in the Light of the Laws of Ḥammurabi § 169 and the Nuzi Texts”, *Orient* 49 (2014), 171–185.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Royal and Urban Authorities in Emar: A Diachronic Analysis of Their Relations”, *Al-Rāfidān* 35 (2014), 73–108.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Emar VI 205: A Proposal for Avoidance of Debt-Slavery”, *NABU* 2014/90.
- YAMADA, M.**, “RE 39: On the Transfer of the Right to the Silver Owed by Three *amīlūtus*”, *NABU* 2014/91.
- YAMADA, M.**, “A Bride in Araziqa”, *NABU* 2015/73.
- YAMADA, M.**, “*Because She Is a Daughter of Emar*: On the Customary Law for the Female Citizens of Emar”, *Orient* 51 (2016), 111–122.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Did *terḥatu* Mean ‘Dowry’ in Emar?”, *UF* 47 (2016), 415–430.

**YAMADA, M.**, “How to Designate a Woman as Having Both Genders: A Note on the Scribal Traditions in the Land of Aštata”, YAMADA, SH., SHIBATA, D. (eds.), *Cultures and Societies in the Middle Euphrates and Habur Areas in the Second Millennium BC. I. Scribal Education and Scribal Traditions*, Wiesbaden (2016), 133–143.

**YAMADA, M.**, “RE 6 as a Unique Contract of Caring in Emar”, *ZABR* 22 (2016), 47–57.

**YAMADA, M.**, “The *kubbudā`u*-Gift in the Emar Texts”, LION, B., MICHEL, C. (eds.), *The Role of Women in Work and Society in the Ancient Near East*, Boston/Berlin (2016), 388–415.

**YAMADA, M.**, “The Arana Documents from Emar Revisited”, *Orient* 52 (2017), 121–133.

**ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Feet of Clay at Emar and Elsewhere”, *Or. NS* 63 (1994), 1–4.

**ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “TÉŠ.BI= *mithāru*/*mithāriš* at Emar and Elsewhere”, *Or. NS* 65 (1996), 89–110.

**ZIMMERMANN, L.-S.**, “The Curious Case(s) of the Sealed Kassite Letters”, *Mesopotamia* 55 (2020), 140 n. 32.

## 15.5 Letters

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Une correspondance d'affaires entre ougaritains et emariotes”, BORDREUIL, P. (ed.), *Une bibliothèque au sud de la ville*, Paris (1991), 65–78.

**BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, “Presencia sidonia en los circuitos comerciales del Bronce final”, *RSF* 30 (2002), 3–18.

**CIVIL, M.**, “Sin-iddinam in Emar and SU.A = *šimaški*”, *NABU* 1996/41.

**COHEN, Y.**, “A Family Plot: The Zu-Bala Family of Diviners and Hittite Administration in the Land of Aštata”, SÜEL, A. (ed.), *Acts of the Vth International Congresses of Hittology* [sic], Çorum, September 02–08, 2002, Ankara (2005), 213–224.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Talmi-Šarruma Again. A Supplementary Note to N.A.B.U. 2012/ 68: ‘Une lettre d’Alep?’ by J.-M. Durand”, *NABU* 2013/9.

**COHEN, Y.**, “A Letter from the Governor of Emar to the Governor of Suḫu Concerning a River Ordeal”, *JA* 303 (2015), 175–180.

**D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y.**, “Mazi-Karḫuḫa, King of Karkemiš and Hittite Syria at the End of the 13<sup>th</sup> Century”, *Akkadica* 142 (2021), 63–77.

**HAGENBUCHNER, A.**, *Die Korrespondenz der Hethiter. Teil 2: Die Briefe mit Transkription, Übersetzung und Kommentar*, Heidelberg (1989), 40–44 (no. 23).

- HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “The Akkadian Letters”, WATSON, W. G. E., WYATT, N. (eds.), *Handbook of Ugaritic Studies*, Leiden/Boston/Köln (1999), 375–389, esp. p. 383.
- VAN HUÿSSTEEN, P. J. J.**, “Assyrianism in the Emar Letters”, *Journal for Semitics* 3 (1991), 109–121.
- VAN HUÿSSTEEN, P. J. J.**, “Western Peripheral Akkadian Features and Assyrianisms in the Emar Letters”, *JNSL* 18 (1992), 185–208.
- LIMET, H.**, “Les particules du discours dans les lettres de la région du moyen-Euphrate IIe millénaire”, *Semitic and Assyriological Studies Presented to Pelio Fronzaroli by Pupils and Colleagues*, Wiesbaden, (2003), 320–335.
- SALVINI, M., TRÉMOUILLE, M.-C.**, “Les textes hittites de Meskéne/Emar”, *SMEA* 45 (2003), 225–271 (nos. 1 and 2).
- SHIBATA, D.**, “The Toponyms, ‘the Land of Māri’, in the Late Second Millennium B.C.”, *RA* 105 (2011), 97–98.
- VAN SOLDT W.-H.** “Middle Babylonian”, VITA J.-P. (ed.), *History of the Akkadian Language*. Vol. 2: *The Second and First Millennia BCE. Afterlife*, Leiden/Chicago (2021), 1039–1102, esp. p. 1070.
- WATSON, W. G. E.**, “An Additional Note on the Prostration Formula in Letters”, *NABU* 2009/32.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Hittite Administration in Emar: The Aspect of Direct Control”, *ZA* 96 (2006), 222–234.

## 15.6 Administrative Texts

- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Hittite *punniki*”, *NABU* 1989/54.
- FAIST, B.**, “Scribal Traditions and Administration at Emar”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 195–205.
- FINCKE, J. C.**, “The School Curricula from Ḫattuša, Emar and Ugarit: A Comparison”, EGMOND, W. S., VAN SOLDT, W. H. (eds.), *Theory and Practice of Knowledge Transfer. Studies in School Education in the Ancient Near East and Beyond*, Leiden (2012), 85–101.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Writing as Administrative Option: The Diviner of the Gods at Late Bronze Age Emar”, JÖRDENS, A., YIFTACH, U. (eds.), *Accounts and Bookkeeping in the Ancient World*, Wiesbaden (2020), 26–35.

**FLEMING, D. E., DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Ad Hoc Administration and Archiving at Emar: Free Format and Free Composition in the Diviner’s Text Collection”, *AuOr* 36 (2018), 29–63.

**VAN SOLDT W.-H.** “Middle Babylonian”, VITA J.-P. (ed.), *History of the Akkadian Language*. Vol. 2: *The Second and First Millennia BCE. Afterlife*, Leiden/Chicago (2021), 1039–1102, esp. p. 1042.

**STRECK M.-P.** “Old Babylonian”, VITA J.-P. (ed.), *History of the Akkadian Language*. Vol. 2: *The Second and First Millennia BCE. Afterlife*, Leiden/Chicago (2021), 993–1038, esp. p. 994.

**TROPPER, J., VITA, J.-P.**, “Texte aus Emar”, JANOWSKI, B., WILHELM, G. (eds.), *Texte aus der Umwelt des Alten Testaments, Neue Folge 1: Texte zum Rechts- und Wirtschaftsleben*, Gütersloh (2004), 146–162.

**WESTBROOK, R.**, “Emar and Vicinity”, WESTBROOK, R. (ed.), *A History of Ancient Near Eastern Law*, Leiden (2003), 657–691.

## 15.7 Medical Texts

**BÖCK, B.**, *Das Handbuch Muššu`u “Einreibung”. Eine Serie sumerischer und akkadischer Beschwörungen aus dem 1. Jt. vor Chr.*, Madrid (2007), 42.

**FINKEL, I. L.**, “Magic and Medicine at Meskene”, *NABU* 1999/30.

**HEEBEL, N. P.**, *Babylonisch-assyrische Diagnostik*, Münster (2000), 103.

**SCHWEMER, D.**, “Eine Sammlung von Rezepten und Beschwörungen gegen Fieber und Aussatz aus Emar”, JANOWSKI, B., SCHWEMER, D. (eds.), *Texte aus der Umwelt des Alten Testaments. Neue Folge. Band 5: Texte zur Heilkunde*, Gütersloh (2010), 41–45.

**TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “‘By the Hand of Madi-Dagan, the Scribe and Apkallu-Priest’ – A Medical Text from the Middle Euphrates Region”, WATANABE, K. (ed.), *Priests and Officials in the Ancient Near East*, Heidelberg (1999), 187–200.

## 15.8 Divinatory Texts

**ABRAHAMI, PH., LION, B.**, “Ar-Teššub, scribe et devin à Nuzi”, *NABU* 2017/52.

**BESNIER, M.-F.**, “Diffusion et transmission de la série *šumma izbu* : les textes de la ‘périphérie’ au Bronze Récent”, ROCHE-HAWLEY, C., HAWLEY, R. (eds.), *Devins et lettrés dans l’orbite de Babylone*, Paris (2015), 239–301, esp. pp. 254–256, 282–288.

- COHEN, Y.**, “Akkadian Omens from Hattuša and Emar: The *šumma immeru* and *šumma ālu* Omens”, *ZA* 97 (2007), 233–251.
- COHEN, Y.**, *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).
- COHEN, Y.**, *The Babylonian šumma immeru Omens: Transmission, Reception and Text Production*, Münster (2020).
- DURAND, J.-M., MARTI, L.**, “Les textes hépatoscopiques d’Émar”, *JA* 292 (2004), 1–61.
- FINCKE, J. C.**, “The School Curricula from Hattuša, Emar and Ugarit: A Comparison”, EGMOND, W. S., VAN SOLDT, W. H. (eds.), *Theory and Practice of Knowledge Transfer. Studies in School Education in the Ancient Near East and Beyond*, Leiden (2012), 85–101.
- HAAS, V., WEGNER, I.**, “Das Gegenwortpaar ‘wahr’ und ‘falsch’ im Hurritischen”, GRODDEK, D., RÖBLE, S. (eds.), *Šarnikzel. Hethitologische Studien zum Gedenken an Emil Orgetorix Forrer (19.02.1894–10.01.1986)*, Dresden (2004), 339–344.
- HOFFNER, H. A., Jr.**, “Akkadian *šumma immeru* Texts and Their Hurro-Hittite Counterparts”, COHEN, M. E., SNELL, D. C., WEISBERG, D. B. (eds.), *The Tablet and the Scroll. Near Eastern Studies in Honor of William W. Hallo*, Bethesda (1993), 116–119.
- RUTZ, M.**, *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia: The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).
- SALVINI, M.**, *Les textes hourrites de Meskéné/Emar. Vol. I: Transcription, autographies, planches photographiques. Vol. II: Thesaurus*, Roma (2015).
- SALVINI, M., TRÉMOUILLE, M.-C.**, “Les textes hittites de Meskéne/Emar”, *SMEA* 45 (2003), 225–271 (texts 1 and 2).
- STOL, M.**, “Masturbation in Babylonia”, *JMC* 24 (2014), 39–40.
- WINITZER, A.**, “Two Emar Notes Concerning Flora”, *NABU* 2003/28.

## 16 Women

- ABRAHAMI, PH., LION, B.**, “Textiles and Gender During the Middle Babylonian Period (c. 1500–1000 BCE). Texts from Syria and Babylonia”, HARLOW, M., MICHEL, C., QUILLIEN, L. (eds.), *Textiles and Gender in Antiquity. From the Orient to the Mediterranean*, London/New York/Oxford/New Delhi/Sydney (2021), 13–30.
- ARCHI, A.**, “Imâr au IIIème millénaire d’après les archives d’Ebla”, *MARI* 6 (1990), 21–38.

- ARCHI, A.**, “Un autre document de Tiša-Lim, reine d’Imâr”, *MARI* 7 (1993), 341–342.
- ARNAUD, D.**, “Traditions urbains et influences semi-nomades à Emar, à l’âge du Bronze Récent”, MARGUERON, J.-C. (ed.), *Le moyen-Euphrate : zone de contacts et d’échanges*, Leiden (1980), 256–260.
- BELLOTTO, N.**, “Adoptions at Emar: An Outline”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 179–194.
- BEN-BARAK, Z.**, “The Legal Status of the Daughter as Heir in Nuzi and Emar”, HELTZER, M., LIPÍŃSKI, E. (eds.), *Society and Economy in the Eastern Mediterranean (c. 1500–1000 B. C.)*, Leuven (1988), 87–97.
- BEN-BARAK, Z.**, “Mutual Influences in the Ancient Near East: Inheritance as a Case in Point”, MALUL, M. (ed.), *Mutual Influences of People and Cultures in the Ancient Near East*, Haifa (1996), 1–15, esp. p. 5.
- BEN-BARAK, Z.**, “‘kə-mišpaṭ hā-‘ir’ Ēmar. bəzīqā lizkūjōt habbat”, AVISHUR, Y., DEUTSCH, R. (eds.), *Michael. Historical, Epigraphical and Biblical Studies. In Honor of Prof. Michael Heltzer*, Tel Aviv (1999), 37\*–53\* (in Hebrew).
- BEN-BARAK, Z.**, *Inheritance by Daughters in Israel and in the Ancient Near East. A Social, Legal and Ideological Revolution*, Haifa (2006), 152–179.
- BIGA, M. G.**, “La fête à Ebla (Syrie, XXIV<sup>e</sup> siècle av. J.-C.)”, *JA* 299 (2011), 479–494, esp. pp. 482–483.
- BONECHI, M.**, “Annexe : les dossiers de la reine d’Imâr et de la ville de Halka”, *MARI* 8 (1997), 523–535.
- COHEN, Y.**, “The Wages of a Prostitute: Two Instructions from the Wisdom Composition ‘Hear the Advice’ and an Excursus on Ezekiel 16,33”, *Semitica* 57 (2015), 43–55.
- DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Droit comparé dans les sociétés du Proche-Orient ancien”, *AEPHE (IV<sup>ème</sup> Section)* 140 (2009), 14.
- DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Gender”, STRAWN, B. (ed.), *The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Bible and Law*, Oxford (2015), 297–306, esp. p. 303.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “‘Besitz der Tiša-Lim’. Zuwendungen des Königs von Ebla an die Königin von Emar”, *UF* 25 (1993), 93–98.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Quelques textes sur le statut de la femme à Émar d’après des collations nouvelles”, *Semitica* 55 (2013), 25–60.



- FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “Legal Fiction in Emar and Ekalte: A Source of Order or Disorder in the Legal System?”, DE GRAEF, K., GODDEERIS, A. (eds.), *Law and (Dis)Order in the Ancient Near East*, University Park (2021), 78–86.
- FLEISHMAN, J.**, “Variations on ‘Set among Sons’ in Jeremiah 3:19”, *ZABR* 14 (2008), 291–310, esp. pp. 298–305.
- GROSZ, K.**, “Daughters Adopted as Sons at Nuzi and Emar”, DURAND, J.-M., *La femme dans le Proche-Orient antique*, Paris (1987), 81–86.
- HENSHAW, R. A.**, *Female and Male. The Cultic Personnel: The Bible and the Rest of the Ancient Near East*, Allison Park (1994), esp. pp. 17, 49–50, 249.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, *La posición jurídica de la mujer en Siria durante el Bronce Final. Estudio de las estrategias familiares y de la mujer como sujeto y objeto de derecho*, Zaragoza (2008).
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Remarks on Inheritance and Adoption in the Middle Euphrates during the Late Bronze Age”, *NABU* 2008/2.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “L’adoption matrimoniale à Emar (Syrie, XIIIe s. av. J.-C.)”, *RHD* 86 (2008), 1–19.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “La formule *ana muḫiḫiḫi uttēr* comme expression de la ‘dot indirecte’ à Emar”, *NABU* 2008/67.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “The Marriage Contract AIT 92 (Alalah) in the Light of the Marriage System of Late Bronze Age Syria”, *AoF* 36 (2009), 97–109.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Prácticas jurídicas y estrategias familiares en el Norte de Siria durante el Bronce Final (ss. XV–XII a. C.)”, *Gerión. Revista de Historia Antigua* 27 (2009), 7–25.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “A New Expression for Adoption from Nuzi and Ekalte. Some Remarks on the Role of Adoption During the Late Bronze Age”, *ZDMG* 161 (2011), 1–15.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “‘Se irá desnuda de mi casa ...’. Las relaciones de la viuda con otros hombres y su expulsión del hogar (Norte de Mesopotamia y Siria durante el Bronce Final)”, BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A., OLIVA, J. (eds.), *Esta Toledo, aquella Babilonia. Convivencia e interacción en las sociedades del Oriente y del Mediterráneo antiguos*, Cuenca (2011), 217–240.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Mujeres y género en los estudios del Próximo Oriente Antiguo: pasado, presente y futuro de la investigación”, *Arenal. Revista de historia de las mujeres* 18 (2011), 371–417, esp. pp. 391–395.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “The Involvement of a Woman in Her Husband’s Second Marriage and the Historicity of the Patriarchal Narratives”, *ZABR* 18 (2012), 191–207.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “The Rights of a Concubine’s Descendants in the Ancient Near East”, *RIDA* 61 (2013), 13–36.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, *Mujeres y derecho en el Próximo Oriente Antiguo. La presencia de mujeres en los textos jurídicos cuneiformes del segundo y primer milenios a. C.*, Zaragoza (2014).

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Women and Family in the Legal Documentation of Emar (with Additional Data from Other Late Bronze Age Syrian Archives)”, *Kaskal* 11 (2014), 57–84.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Women, Gender and Law at the Dawn of History. The Evidence of the Cuneiform Sources”, BUDIN, S. L., MACINTOSH TURFA, J. (eds.), *Women in Antiquity. Real women across the Ancient World*, Oxford/New York (2016), 77–100.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Women in Economic Agreements: Emarite Sale Contracts (Syria, 13th Century BC)”, LION, B., MICHEL, C. (eds.), *The Role of Women in Work and Society in the Ancient Near East*, Boston/Berlin (2016), 371–387.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Blindness in Nuzi Texts”, *WO* 47 (2017), 242–258, esp. p. 254.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Las disposiciones hereditarias a favor de la esposa en Emar (Siria, s. XIII a. C.)”, EGEA VIVANCOS, A., MARTÍNEZ GARCÍA, J. J., JIMÉNEZ VIALÁS, H. (eds.), *Estudios de Orientalística y Egiptología: Homenaje al Dr. Antonino González Blanco*, Murcia (2017), 61–71.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “¿Mujeres al poder? El caso de las mujeres con status jurídico masculino en Mesopotamia”, JUSTEL, J. J., GARCIA-VENTURA, A. (eds.), *Las mujeres en el Oriente cuneiforme*, Alcalá de Henares (2018), 293–309.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Matriarcado, matrilinealidad y fratriarcado en el Próximo Oriente Antiguo”, CONESA NAVARRO, P. D., GUALDA BERNAL, R. M., MARTÍNEZ GARCÍA, J. J. (eds.), *Género y mujeres en el Mediterráneo antiguo*, Murcia (2019), 117–140, esp. p. 127.

**JUSTEL, J. J., JUSTEL, D.**, “An Unpublished Nuzi-Type Antichretic Loan Contract in the British Museum. With Some Comments on Children in the Kingdom of Arraphē”, *Iraq* 77 (2015), 129–142, esp. pp. 137–138.

**KÄMMERER, TH. R.**, “Zur sozialen Stellung der Frau in Emâr und Ekalte als Witwe und Waise”, *UF* 26 (1994), 169–208.

**LIMET, H.**, “Les femmes et le patrimoine dans le droit du IIe millénaire”, CANNUYER, C., FREDERICQ-HOMES, D., MAWET, F., RIES, J., SCHOORS, A., VERPOORTEN, J.-M. (eds.), *La femme dans les civilisations orientales et Miscellanea Aegyptologica. Christiane Desroches Noblecourt in honorem*, Bruxelles/Louvain la Nueve/Leuven (2001), 1–16.

**LION, B.**, “Filles à marier à Emar et à Nuzi”, *NABU* 2001/74.

- LION, B.**, “Sexe et genre (1): des filles devenant fils dans les contrats de Nuzi et d’Emar”, **BRIQUEL-CHATONNET, F., FARÈS, S., LION, B., MICHEL, C.** (eds.), *Femmes, cultures et sociétés dans les civilisations méditerranéennes et proche-orientales de l’Antiquité*, Lyon/Paris (2009), 9–25.
- LION, B.**, “Les femmes et les terres dans les archives de Nuzi et Arraphe (XIV<sup>e</sup> s. av. J.-C.)”, *Studia Mesopotamica: Jahrbuch für altorientalische Geschichte und Kultur* 4 (2017), 89–115, esp. pp. 90–92.
- LION, B., MICHEL, C.**, “As mulheres em sua família: Mesopotâmia, 2<sup>o</sup> milênio a. C.”, *Tempo* 19 (2006), 149–173.
- MICHEL, C.**, “À propos d’un testament paléo-assyrien : une femme de marchand ‘père et mère’ des capitaux”, *RA* 94 (2000), 1–10.
- MORRISSETTE, J.**, “La place des femmes dans la famille : succession et héritage à Emar”, *BCSMS* 26 (1993), 23–27.
- STOL, M.**, *Vrouwen van Babylon: prinsessen, priesteressen, prostituees in de bakermat van de cultuur*, Utrecht (2012), see index p. 496 s.v. Emar.
- STOL, M.**, “Payment of the Old Babylonian Brideprice”, **ABRAHAM, K., FLEISHMAN, J.** (eds.), *Looking at the Ancient Near East and the Bible through the Same Eyes. Minha LeAbron. A Tribute to Aaron Skaist*, Bethesda (2012), 135.
- STOL, M.**, *Women in the Ancient Near East*, Berlin/Boston (2016), see index p. 695 s.v. Emar.
- VAN DER TOORN, K.**, “The Significance of the Veil in the Ancient Near East”, **WRIGHT, D. P., FREEDMAN, D. N., HURVITZ, A.** (eds.), *Pomegranates and Golden Bells. Studies in Biblical, Jewish, and Near Eastern Ritual, Law, and Literature in Honor of Jacob Milgrom*, Winona Lake (1995), 327–339, esp. p. 331.
- VITA, J.-P.**, “The Patriarchal Narratives and the Emar Texts: A New Look at Genesis 31”, **D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D.** (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 231–241.
- WESTBROOK, R.**, “Social Justice and Creative Jurisprudence in Late Bronze Age Syria”, *JESHO* 44 (2001), 36–41.
- WILCKE, C.**, “Familiengründung im alten Babylonien”, **MÜLLER, E. W.** (ed.), *Geschlechtsreife und Legitimation zur Zeugung*, Freiburg/München (1985), 213–317, esp. pp. 309–313.
- YAMADA, M.**, “More Ekalte Texts?”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 46/2 (2003), 180–196 (in Japanese, with English abstract).

**YAMADA, M.**, “On QVO 5-T 2, a Recently Published Emar Text”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 54/2 (2011), 119–122 (in Japanese only).

**YAMADA, M.**, “Widows and Divorcées as Free Women in Emar: A Study of the *almattu-azibtu* Formula”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 56/2 (2013), 1–15 (in Japanese, with English abstract).

**YAMADA, M.**, “A Bride in Araziqa”, *NABU* 2015/73.

**YAMADA, M.**, “*Because She Is a Daughter of Emar*: On the Customary Law for the Female Citizens of Emar”, *Orient* 51 (2016), 111–122.

## 17 Other Auxiliary Resources

### 17.1 Bibliographies

**CARDASCIA, G.**, “Chronique. Droits de l’Antiquité. Droits cunéiformes”, *RHD* 62 (1984), 97–118 (Emar p. 112); *RHD* 65 (1987), 147–170 (Emar pp. 165–166); *RHD* 66 (1988), 73–95 (Emar p. 91); *RHD* 67 (1989), 89–111 (Emar pp. 105–106).

**CARDASCIA, G.**, **DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Chronique. Droits de l’Antiquité. Droits cunéiformes”, *RHD* 68 (1990), 83–105 (Emar p. 99) ; *RHD* 69 (1991), 97–132 (Emar pp. 124–125).

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Chronique. Droits de l’Antiquité. Droits cunéiformes”, *RHD*, regularly published since 1992, with a section devoted to Emar studies.

**IKEDA, J.**, “A New Contribution to Northwest Semitic Lexicography”, *BiOr.* 60 (2003), 263–279, esp. pp. 276–279: “A Complete List of Emar-Tablets”.

**FAIST, B.**, **JUSTEL, J. J.**, **VITA J.-P.**, “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar”, *UF* 35 (2003), 191–230.

**FAIST, B.**, **JUSTEL, J. J.**, **VITA, J.-P.**, “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar (2)”, *UF* 37 (2005), 329–340.

**FAIST, B.**, **JUSTEL, J. J.**, **VITA, J.-P.**, “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar (3)”, *UF* 39 (2007), 141–160.

**FAIST, B.**, **JUSTEL, J. J.**, **VITA, J.-P.**, “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar (4)”, *UF* 41 (2009), 181–191.

**FAIST, B.**, **JUSTEL, J. J.**, **SAKAL, F.**, **VITA, J.-P.**, “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar (5)”, *UF* 43 (2011), 99–116.

**FAIST, B., JUSTEL, J. J., SAKAL, F., VITA, J.-P.**, “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar (6)”, *UF* 45 (2014), 96–110.

**FAIST, B., JUSTEL, J. J., SAKAL, F., VITA, J.-P.**, “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar (7)”, *UF* 47 (2016), 53–67.

**FAIST, B., JUSTEL, J. J., SAKAL, F., VITA, J.-P.**, “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar (8)”, *UF* 49 (2018), 95–108.

**LEHMANN, G.**, *Bibliographie der archäologischen Fundstellen und Surveys in Syrien und Libanon*, Rahden (2002), 356–361.

## 17.2 Online Resources

**COHEN, Y., D’ALFONSO, L., SÜRENHAGEN, D.**, *Emar Online Database*:

<http://www.hethport.uni-wuerzburg.de/emarkonk>

**COHEN, Y., TORRECILLA, E.**, *Forging an Empire: Hittite Imperial Administration from the Mediterranean to the Euphrates*:

<https://sites.google.com/view/forging-an-empire/home?authuser=0>

**DI FILIPPO, F.**, *Progetto Sinleqiuninni*:

<http://www.pankus.com>

### **EMAR (TELL MESKENE) PORTAL**

*Excavation Project Emar/Meskene*:

<https://uni-tuebingen.de/fakultaeten/philosophische-fakultaet/fachbereiche/altertums-und-kunstwissenschaften/institut-fuer-die-kulturen-des-alten-orientes-ianes/forschung/vorderasiatische-archaeologie/projekte/emar-portal/excavation-emar>

*Online Literature Project “Materials for Emar Studies”*:

<http://uni-tuebingen.de/fakultaeten/philosophische-fakultaet/fachbereiche/altertums-und-kunstwissenschaften/ianes/forschung/vorderasiatische-archaeologie/projekte/mes>

*Restoration Projects Emar and Barbalissos:*

<https://uni-tuebingen.de/fakultaeten/philosophische-fakultaet/fachbereiche/altertums-und-kunstwissenschaften/institut-fuer-die-kulturen-des-alten-oriens-ianes/forschung/vorderasiatische-archaeologie/projekte/emar-portal/restoration>

*Archaeological Park Project Emar-Balis:*

<https://uni-tuebingen.de/fakultaeten/philosophische-fakultaet/fachbereiche/altertums-und-kunstwissenschaften/institut-fuer-die-kulturen-des-alten-oriens-ianes/forschung/vorderasiatische-archaeologie/projekte/emar-portal/archaeological-park>

*Emar Excavations (Facebook):*

<http://www.facebook.com/EmarBalis>

**LOUVRE MUSEUM**

*Atlas* (database of exhibits):

<http://cartelen.louvre.fr>

*L'Agence Photo* (photo agency for promoting collections of France's national museums):

<http://www.photo.rmn.fr>

**THE SYRIAN DIGITAL LIBRARY OF CUNEIFORM (SDLC)**

[http://cdli.ucla.edu/collections/syria/syria\\_en.html](http://cdli.ucla.edu/collections/syria/syria_en.html)

**TILE MUSEUM (JAPAN)**

<https://livingculture.lixil.com/en/ilm/museum/permanent/orient/list>

## 17.3 Republished Texts

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001), XII–XIII.

**COHEN, Y., TORRECILLA, E.**, “Forging an Empire: Hittite Imperial Administration from the Mediterranean to the Euphrates” (photographs of several texts):

<https://sites.google.com/view/forging-an-empire/archives-photographs/emar?authuser=0>

**GEORGE, A. R.**, *The Babylonian Gilgamesh Epic*, Oxford (2003), vol. 1, 326–339.

**IKEDA, J.**, “A New Contribution to Northwest Semitic Lexicography”, *BiOr*. 60 (2003), 263–279, esp. pp. 276–279: “A Complete List of Emar-Tablets”.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003), lvii.

**VITA, J.-P.**, “Textos republicados de Emar”, *UF* 34 (2002), 829–834.

## 17.4 Concordances

**JUSTEL, J. J., SOLANS, B. E.**, “L’accadico di Emar by Seminara: An ‘Index of Texts’ and Other Resources”, *UF* 48 (2017), 273–362.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003), xxviii–lvi.

## 17.5 Reviews

### 17.5.1 By Book Authors

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001).

Reviews:

CHAVALAS, M. W., *BASOR* 331 (2003), 77–79.

FLEMING, D. E., *JAOS* 123 (2003), 880–883.

SALLABERGER, W., *ZA* 93 (2003), 273–278.

SKAIST, A., *BiOr*. 61 (2004), 585–591.

ZWICKEL, W., *ZAW* 116 (2004), 125.

**ARNAUD, D.**, *Recherches au Pays d’Aštata. Emar VI.3. Textes sumériens et accadiens. Texte*, Paris (1986).

Reviews:

DURAND, J.-M., *RA* 83 (1989), 163–191.

DURAND, J.-M., *RA* 84 (1990), 49–85.

KLENGEL, H., *OLZ* 83 (1988), 645–653.

**ARNAUD, D.**, *Recherches au Pays d’Aštata. Emar VI.4. Textes de la bibliothèque. Transcriptions et Traductions*, Paris (1987).

Reviews:

BIGGS, R. D., *JAOS* 114 (1994), 515.

CIVIL, M., *AuOr* 7 (1989), 5–25.

**ARNAUD, D.**, *Textes syriens de l'âge du Bronze Récent*, Sabadell (1991).

Review:

ADAMTHWAITE, M. R., *Abr-Nahrain* 32 (1994), 17–27.

**BECKMAN, G.**, *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996).

Reviews:

BIGGS, R. D., *JNES* 59 (2000), 72–73.

FLEMING, D. E., *BSOAS* 61 (1998), 326.

HUEHNERGARD, J., *Or. NS* 70 (2001), 133–136.

PRUZSINSZKY, R., *ZA* 92 (2002), 135–140.

SKAIST, A., *BiOr.* 56 (1999), 124–127.

TSUKIMOTO, A., *WO* 29 (1998), 184–190.

**BELLOTTO, N.**, *Le adozioni a Emar*, Padova (2009).

Review:

JUSTEL, D., *Historiae* 8 (2011), 103–118.

**BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der Texte aus Syrien im 2. Jt. v. Chr.*, Wiesbaden (2001).

Reviews:

CHARPIN, D., *RA* 95 (2001), 190–191.

KLENGEL, H., *OLZ* 98 (2003), 488–491.

MÁRQUEZ ROWE, I., *ZA* 93 (2003), 288–292.

**BEYER, D.**, *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).

Reviews:

AMIET, P., *RA* 95 (2001), 184–186.

BRAUN-HOLZINGER, E. A., *WO* 33 (2003), 263–268.

GARRISON, M. B., *JNES* 64 (2005), 68–70.

KLENGEL-BRANDT, E., *OLZ* 98 (2003), 524–528.

MAZZONI, S., *Syria* 82 (2005), 331–336.

MORA, C., *BiOr.* 60 (2003), 191–195.

DEL OLMO LETE, G., *AuOr* 22 (2004), 177–178.

SEIDL, U., *ZA* 94 (2004), 152–155.

ZWICKEL, W., *ZAW* 116 (2004), 128–129.

**CHAMBON, G.**, *Normes et pratiques : l'homme, la mesure et l'écriture en Mésopotamie. I. Les mesures de capacité et de poids en Syrie Ancienne, d'Ébla à Émar*, Gladbeck (2011).

Reviews:

BARTASH, V., *BiOr.* 70 (2013), 422–424.

HØYRUP, J., *OLZ* 110 (2015), 438–440.



**COHEN, Y.**, *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).

Reviews:

BABCOCK, B. C., *RBL* 02/2013= <https://www.sblcentral.org>.

*BiOr.* 69, 2012, 94–95 (note from the editorial board).

IKEDA, J., *Akkadica* 132 (2011), 179–180.

DEL OLMO LETE, G., *AuOr* 30 (2012), 197–199.

PRECHEL, D., *ZAW* 122 (2010), 302.

**D'ALFONSO, L.**, *Le procedure giudiziarie ittite in Siria (XIII sec. a. C.)*, Pavia (2005).

Reviews:

DARDANO, P., *Or. NS* 77 (2008), 131–132.

TORRI, G., *BiOr.* 65 (2008), 721–725.

**D'ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D.** (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008).

Review:

DIETRICH, M., *UF* 39 (2007), 911–913.

**FELIU, LL.**, *The God Dagan in Bronze Age Syria*, Leiden/Boston (2003).

Reviews:

BECKMAN, G., *JAOS* 124 (2004), 586–587.

BIGGS, R. D., *JNES* 65 (2006), 144–145.

CROWELL, B. L., *JANER* 5 (2005), 213–217.

JACQUET, A., *RA* 103 (2009), 159–188.

LORETZ, O., *UF* 34 (2002), 941–942.

SCHWEMER, D., *ZA* 96 (2006), 270–273.

**FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, *Le droit de la vente à Emar*, Wiesbaden (2014).

Review:

LION, B., *BiOr.* 72 (2015), 694–698.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, *The Installation of Baal's High Priestess at Emar*, Atlanta (1992).

Reviews:

DIETRICH, M., *Biblica* 76 (1995), 239–249.

LAMBERT, W. G., *BiOr.* 52 (1995), 87–90.

SALLABERGER, W., *ZA* 80 (1996), 140–147.

WHITT, W. D., *JAOS* 115 (1995), 129–130.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner's House*, Winona Lake (2000).

Reviews:

COHEN, Y., *Or. NS* 72 (2003), 267–274.

LION, B., *RA* 95 (2001), 182–184.

PRECHEL, D., *ZA* 94 (2004), 108–112.

PRUZSINSZKY, R., *OLZ* 97 (2002), 236–242.

WATSON, W. G. E., *JSOT* 99 (2002), 188–189.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, *La posición jurídica de la mujer en Siria durante el Bronce Final. Estudio de las estrategias familiares y de la mujer como sujeto y objeto de derecho*, Zaragoza (2008).

Reviews:

CASERO CHAMORRO, D., *Gerión. Revista de Historia Antigua* 27 (2009), 125–126.

GARCIA-VENTURA, A., *AuOr* 28 (2010), 289–292.

LION, B., *BiOr.* 67 (2010), 132–135.

MICHEL, C., *WZKM* 101 (2011), 523–526.

PAVÓN, P., *Habis* 41 (2010), 360–361.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, *Mujeres y derecho en el Próximo Oriente Antiguo. La presencia de mujeres en los textos jurídicos cuneiformes del segundo y primer milenios a. C.*, Zaragoza (2014).

Review:

GARCIA-VENTURA, A., *AuOr* 35 (2017), 379–382.

**KLINGBEIL, G. A.**, *A Comparative Study of the Ritual of Ordination as Found in Leviticus 8 and Emar 369*, Lewiston/Queenston/Lampeter (1998).

Review:

FLEMING, D. E., *Hebrew Studies* 41 (2000) 278–280.

**MORI, L.**, *Reconstructing the Emar Landscape*, Roma (2003).

Reviews:

VAN DE MIEROOP, M., *Or. NS* 74 (2005), 128–129.

PRUZSINSZKY, R., *AfO* 51 (2005–2006), 312–314.

RICHARDSON, S., *BiOr.* 64 (2007), 411–414.

VIDAL, J., *AuOr* 21 (2003), 275–277.

**MULLER, B.**, *Les “maquettes architecturales” du Proche-Orient ancien*, Beyrouth (2002).

Reviews:

DI PAOLO, S., *SMEA* 46 (2004), 127–134.

SAKAL, F., *UF* 35 (2003), 567–572.

**PENTIUC, E. J.**, *West Semitic Vocabulary in the Akkadian Texts from Emar*, Winona Lake (2001).

Reviews:

GIANTO, A., *CBQ* 65 (2003), 263–264.

IKEDA, J., *BiOr.* 60 (2003), 263–279.  
 SIGRIST, M., *RB* 111 (2004), 118–120.  
 STRECK, M., *ZA* 93 (2003), 292–293  
 WATSON, W. G. E., *JSS* 48 (2003), 355–357.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003).

Reviews:

FLEMING, D. E., *JAOS* 124 (2004), 595–599.  
 STRECK, M. P., *AfO* 51 (2005–2006), 305–312.  
 TROPPER, J., *BiOr.* 62 (2005), 66–68.

**RUTZ, M. T.**, *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).

Reviews:

BÖCK, B., *OLZ* 115 (2020), 114–131.  
 CHARPIN, D., *RA* 111 (2017), 185–187.  
 COHEN, Y., *JNES* 74 (2015), 135–142.  
 FLEMING, D. E., *JAOS* 136 (2016), 603–612.  
 MICHEL, P. M., *BiOr.* 71 (2014), 470–474.

**SALVINI, M.**, *Les textes hourrites de Meskéné/Emar. Vol. I: Transcription, autographes, planches photographiques. Vol. II: Thesaurus*, Roma (2015).

Reviews:

DE MARTINO, S., *Or. NS* 85 (2016), 131–133.  
 RICHTER, Th., *AfO* 54 (2021), 586–591.

**SEMINARA, S.**, *L'accadico di Emar*, Roma (1998).

Review:

FLEMING, D. E., *JAOS* 119 (1999), 701–702.

**SOLANS, B. E.**, *Poderes colectivos en la Siria del Bronce Final*, Barcelona (2014).

Review:

VIDAL, J., *AuOr* 34 (2016), 377–379.

**VIANO, M.**, *The Reception of Sumerian Literature in the Western Periphery*, Venezia (2016).

Review:

HESS, CH. W., *BSOAS* 81 (2018), 124–126.

**WESTENHOLZ, J. G.**, *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000).

Reviews:

D'ALFONSO, L., *OLZ* 97 (2002), 519–527.  
 FAIST, B., *WO* 33 (2003), 185–195.  
 FLEMING, D. E., *JESHO* 45 (2002), 365–376.

PRUZSINZSKY, R., *WZKM* 90 (2000), 344–351.  
SEMINARA, S., *SEL* 18 (2001), 119–121.

### 17.5.2 By Reviewers

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, *Abr-Nahrain* 32 (1994), 17–27: review of ARNAUD, D., *Textes syriens de l'âge du Bronze Récent*, Sabadell (1991).

**AMIET, P.**, *RA* 95 (2001), 184–186: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).

**BABCOCK, B. C.**, *RBL* 02/2013 (<http://www.bookreviews.org>): review of COHEN, Y., *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).

**BARTASH, V.**, *BiOr.* 70 (2013), 422–424: review of CHAMBON, G., *Normes et pratiques: l'homme, la mesure et l'écriture en Mésopotamie. I. Les mesures de capacité et de poids en Syrie Ancienne, d'Ébla à Émar*, Gladbeck (2011).

**BECKMAN, G.**, *JAOS* 124 (2004), 586–587: review of FELIU, LL., *The God Dagan in Bronze Age Syria*, Leiden/Boston (2003).

**BIGGS, R. D.**, *JAOS* 114 (1994), 515: review of ARNAUD, D., *Recherches au Pays d'Aštata. Emar VI.4. Textes de la bibliothèque. Transcriptions et Traductions*, Paris (1987).

**BIGGS, R. D.**, *JNES* 59 (2000), 72–73: review of BECKMAN, G., *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996).

**BIGGS, R. D.**, *JNES* 65 (2006), 144–145: review of FELIU, LL., *The God Dagan in Bronze Age Syria*, Leiden/Boston (2003).

*BiOr.* 69, 2012, 94–95 (note from the editorial board): review of COHEN, Y., *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).

**BÖCK, B.**, *OLZ* 115 (2020), 114–131: review of RUTZ, M. T., *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).

**BRAUN-HOLZINGER, E. A.**, *WO* 33 (2003), 263–268: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).

**CASERO CHAMORRO, D.**, *Gerión. Revista de Historia Antigua* 27 (2009), 125–126: review of JUSTEL, J. J., *La posición jurídica de la mujer en Siria durante el Bronce Final. Estudio de las estrategias familiares y de la mujer como sujeto y objeto de derecho*, Zaragoza (2008).

**CHARPIN, D.**, *RA* 95 (2001), 190–191: review of BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A., *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der Texte aus Syrien im 2. Jt. v. Chr.*, Wiesbaden (2001).

- CHARPIN, D.**, *RA* 111 (2017), 185–187: review of RUTZ, M. T., *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).
- CHAVALAS, M. W.**, *BASOR* 331 (2003), 77–79: review of ADAMTHWAITE, M. R., *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001).
- CIVIL, M.**, *AuOr* 7 (1989), 5–25: review of ARNAUD, D., *Recherches au Pays d’Aštata. Emar VI.4. Textes de la bibliothèque. Transcriptions et Traductions*, Paris (1987).
- COHEN, Y.**, *Or. NS* 72 (2003), 267–274: review of FLEMING, D. E., *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner’s House*, Winona Lake (2000).
- COHEN, Y.**, *JNES* 74 (2015), 135–142: review of RUTZ, M. T., *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).
- CROWELL, B. L.**, *JANER* 5 (2005), 213–217: review of FELIU, LL., *The God Dagan in Bronze Age Syria*, Leiden/Boston (2003).
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, *OLZ* 97 (2002), 519–527: review of WESTENHOLZ, J. G., *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000).
- DARDANO, P.**, *Or. NS* 77 (2008), 131–132: review of D’ALFONSO, L., *Le procedure giudiziarie ittite in Siria (XIII sec. a. C.)*, Pavia (2005).
- DE MARTINO, S.**, *Or. NS* 85 (2016), 131–133: review of SALVINI, M., *Les textes hourrites de Meskéné/Emar. Vol. I: Transcription, autographies, planches photographiques. Vol. II: Thesaurus*, Roma (2015).
- DIETRICH, M.**, *Biblica* 76 (1995), 239–249: review of FLEMING, D. E., *The Installation of Baal’s High Priestess at Emar*, Atlanta (1992).
- DIETRICH, M.**, (2007), 911–913: review of D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008).
- DI PAOLO, S.**, *SMEA* 46 (2004), 127–134: review of MULLER, B., *Les “maquettes architecturales” du Proche-Orient ancien*, Beyrouth (2002).
- DURAND, J.-M.**, *RA* 83 (1989), 163–191: review of ARNAUD, D., *Recherches au Pays d’Aštata. Emar VI.3. Textes sumériens et accadiens. Texte*, Paris (1986).
- DURAND, J.-M.**, *RA* 84 (1990), 49–85: review of ARNAUD, D., *Recherches au Pays d’Aštata. Emar VI.3. Textes sumériens et accadiens. Texte*, Paris (1986).

- FAIST, B.**, *WO* 33 (2003), 185–195: review of WESTENHOLZ, J. G., *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *BSOAS* 61 (1998), 326: review of BECKMAN, G., *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *JAOS* 119 (1999), 701–702: review of SEMINARA, S., *L'accadico di Emar*, Roma (1998), 1–27.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *Hebrew Studies* 41 (2000), 278–280: review of KLINGBEIL, G. A., *A Comparative Study of the Ritual of Ordination as Found in Leviticus 8 and Emar 369*, Lewiston/Queenston/Lampeter (1998).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *JESHO* 45 (2002), 365–376: review of WESTENHOLZ, J. G., *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *JAOS* 123 (2003), 880–883: review of ADAMTHWAITE, M. R., *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *JAOS* 124 (2004), 595–599: review of PRUZSINSZKY, R., *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *JAOS* 136 (2016), 603–612: review of RUTZ, M. T., *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).
- GARCIA-VENTURA, A.**, *AuOr* 28 (2010), 289–292: review of JUSTEL, J. J., *La posición jurídica de la mujer en Siria durante el Bronce Final. Estudio de las estrategias familiares y de la mujer como sujeto y objeto de derecho*, Zaragoza (2008).
- GARCIA-VENTURA, A.**, *AuOr* 35 (2017), 379–382: review of JUSTEL, J. J., *Mujeres y derecho en el Próximo Oriente Antiguo. La presencia de mujeres en los textos jurídicos cuneiformes del segundo y primer milenios a. C.*, Zaragoza (2014).
- GARRISON, M. B.**, *JNES* 64 (2005), 68–70: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).
- GIANTO, A.**, *CBQ* 65 (2003), 263–264: review of PENTIUC, E. J., *West Semitic Vocabulary in the Akkadian Texts from Emar*, Winona Lake (2001).
- HESS, CH. W.**, *BSOAS* 81 (2018), 124–126: review of VIANO, M., *The Reception of Sumerian Literature in the Western Periphery*, Venezia (2016).

- HØYRUP, J.**, *OLZ* 110 (2015), 438–440: review of CHAMBON, G., *Normes et pratiques: l'homme, la mesure et l'écriture en Mésopotamie. I. Les mesures de capacité et de poids en Syrie Ancienne, d'Ébla à Émar*, Gladbeck (2011).
- HUEHNERGARD, J.**, *Or. NS* 70 (2001), 133–136: review of BECKMAN, G., *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996).
- IKEDA, J.**, *BiOr.* 60 (2003), 263–279: review of PENTIUC, E. J., *West Semitic Vocabulary in the Akkadian Texts from Emar*, Winona Lake (2001).
- IKEDA, J.**, *Akkadica* 132 (2011), 179–180: review of COHEN, Y., *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).
- JACQUET, A.**, *RA* 103 (2009), 159–188: review of FELIU, LL., *The God Dagan in Bronze Age Syria*, Leiden/Boston (2003).
- JUSTEL, D.**, *Historiae* 8 (2011), 103–118: review of BELLOTTO, N., *Le adozioni a Emar*, Padova (2009).
- KLENGEL, H.**, *OLZ* 83 (1988), 645–653: review of ARNAUD, D., *Recherches au Pays d'Aštata. Emar VI.3. Textes sumériens et accadiens. Texte*, Paris (1986).
- KLENGEL, H.**, *OLZ* 98 (2003), 488–491: review of BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A., *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der Texte aus Syrien im 2. Jt. v. Chr.*, Wiesbaden (2001).
- KLENGEL-BRANDT, E.**, *OLZ* 98 (2003), 524–528: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).
- LAMBERT, W. G.**, *BiOr.* 52 (1995), 87–90: review of FLEMING, D. E., *The Installation of Baal's High Priestess at Emar*, Atlanta (1992).
- LION, B.**, *RA* 95 (2001), 182–184: review of FLEMING, D. E., *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner's House*, Winona Lake (2000).
- LION, B.**, *BiOr.* 67 (2010), 132–135: review of JUSTEL, J. J., *La posición jurídica de la mujer en Siria durante el Bronce Final. Estudio de las estrategias familiares y de la mujer como sujeto y objeto de derecho*, Zaragoza (2008).
- LION, B.**, *BiOr.* 72 (2015), 694–698: review of FIJAŁKOWSKA, L., *Le droit de la vente à Emar*, Wiesbaden (2014).
- LORETZ, O.**, *UF* 34 (2002), 941–942: review of FELIU, LL., *The God Dagan in Bronze Age Syria*, Leiden/Boston (2003).
- MÁRQUEZ ROWE, I.**, *ZA* 93 (2003), 288–292: review of BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A., *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der Texte aus Syrien im 2. Jt. v. Chr.*, Wiesbaden (2001).

- MAZZONI, S.**, *Syria* 82 (2005), 331–336: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).
- MICHEL, C.**, *WZKM* 101 (2011), 523–526: review of JUSTEL, J. J., *La posición jurídica de la mujer en Siria durante el Bronce Final. Estudio de las estrategias familiares y de la mujer como sujeto y objeto de derecho*, Zaragoza (2008).
- MICHEL, P. M.**, *BiOr.* 71 (2014), 470–474: review of RUTZ, M. T., *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).
- VAN DE MIEROOP, M.**, *Or. NS* 74 (2005), 128–129: review of MORI, L., *Reconstructing the Emar Landscape*, Roma (2003).
- MORA, C.**, *BiOr.* 60 (2003), 191–195: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).
- DEL OLMO LETE, G.**, *AuOr* 22 (2004), 177–178: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).
- DEL OLMO LETE, G.**, *AuOr* 30 (2012), 197–199: review of COHEN, Y., *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).
- PAVÓN, P.**, *Habis* 41 (2010), 360–361: review of JUSTEL, J. J., *La posición jurídica de la mujer en Siria durante el Bronce Final. Estudio de las estrategias familiares y de la mujer como sujeto y objeto de derecho*, Zaragoza (2008).
- PRECHEL, D.**, *ZA* 94 (2004), 108–112: review of FLEMING, D. E., *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner's House*, Winona Lake (2000).
- PRECHEL, D.**, *ZAW* 122 (2010), 302: review of COHEN, Y., *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).
- PRUZSINZSKY, R.**, *WZKM* 90 (2000), 344–351: review of WESTENHOLZ, J. G., *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000).
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *ZA* 92 (2002), 135–140: review of BECKMAN, G., *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996).
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *OLZ* 97 (2002), 236–242: review of FLEMING, D. E., *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner's House*, Winona Lake (2000).
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *AfO* 51 (2005–2006), 312–314: review of MORI, L., *Reconstructing the Emar Landscape*, Roma (2003).
- RICHARDSON, S.**, *BiOr.* 64 (2007), 411–414: review of MORI, L., *Reconstructing the Emar Landscape*, Roma (2003).



- SAKAL, F.**, *UF* 35 (2003), 567–572: review of MULLER, B., *Les “maquettes architecturales” du Proche-Orient ancien*, Beyrouth (2002).
- SALLABERGER, W.**, *ZA* 80 (1996), 140–147: review of FLEMING, D. E., *The Installation of Baal’s High Priestess at Emar*, Atlanta (1992).
- SALLABERGER, W.**, *ZA* 93 (2003), 273–278: review of ADAMTHWAITE, M. R., *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001).
- SCHWEMER, D.**, *ZA* 96 (2006), 270–273: review of FELIU, LL., *The God Dagan in Bronze Age Syria*, Leiden/Boston (2003).
- SEIDL, U.**, *ZA* 94 (2004), 152–155: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).
- SEMINARA, S.**, *SEL* 18 (2001), 119–121: review of WESTENHOLZ, J. G., *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000).
- SIGRIST, M.**, *RB* 111 (2004), 118–120: review of PENTIUC, E. J., *West Semitic Vocabulary in the Akkadian Texts from Emar*, Winona Lake (2001).
- SKAIST, A.**, *BiOr.* 56 (1999), 124–127: review of BECKMAN, G., *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996).
- SKAIST, A.**, *BiOr.* 61 (2004), 585–591: review of ADAMTHWAITE, M. R., *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001).
- STRECK, M. P.**, *ZA* 93 (2003), 292–293: review of PENTIUC, E. J., *West Semitic Vocabulary in the Akkadian Texts from Emar*, Winona Lake (2001).
- STRECK, M. P.**, *AfO* 51 (2005–2006), 305–312: review of PRUZSINSZKY, R., *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003).
- TORRI, G.**, *BiOr.* 65 (2008), 721–725: review of D’ALFONSO, L., *Le procedure giudiziarie ittite in Siria (XIII sec. a. C.)*, Pavia (2005).
- TROPPER, J.**, *BiOr.* 62 (2005), 66–68: review of PRUZSINSZKY, R., *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003).
- TSUKIMOTO, A.**, *WO* 29 (1998), 184–190: review of BECKMAN, G., *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996).
- VIDAL, J.**, *AuOr* 21 (2003), 275–277: review of MORI, L., *Reconstructing the Emar Landscape*, Roma (2003).

**VIDAL, J.**, *AuOr* 34 (2016), 377–379: review of SOLANS, B. E., *Poderes colectivos en la Siria del Bronce Final*, Barcelona (2014).

**WATSON, W. G. E.**, *JSOT* 99 (2002), 188–189: review of FLEMING, D. E., *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner's House*, Winona Lake (2000).

**WATSON, W. G. E.**, *JSS* 48 (2003), 355–357: review of PENTIUC, E. J., *West Semitic Vocabulary in the Akkadian Texts from Emar*, Winona Lake (2001).

**WHITT, W. D.**, *JAOS* 115 (1995), 129–130: review of FLEMING, D. E., *The Installation of Baal's High Priestess at Emar*, Atlanta (1992).

**ZWICKEL, W.**, *ZAW* 116 (2004), 125: review of ADAMTHWAITE, M. R., *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001).

**ZWICKEL, W.**, *ZAW* 116 (2004), 128–129: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).

## Emar Bibliography by Authors

**ABRAHAMI, PH.**, “À propos de la ‘porte de la rive opposée’ dans Emar VI.3, 15 = Msk 7360”, *NABU* 2005/1.

**ABRAHAMI, PH.**, “Cultic Uses of Wool and Textiles at Emar”, GASPA, S., VIGO, M. (eds.), *Textiles in Ritual and Cultic Practices in the Ancient Near East from the Third to the First Millennium BC*, Münster (2019), 79–98.

**ABRAHAMI, PH., LION, B.**, “Ar-Teššub, scribe et devin à Nuzi”, *NABU* 2017/52.

**ABRAHAMI, PH., LION, B.**, “Textiles and Gender During the Middle Babylonian Period (c. 1500–1000 BCE). Texts from Syria and Babylonia”, HARLOW, M., MICHEL, C., QUILLIEN, L. (eds.), *Textiles and Gender in Antiquity. From the Orient to the Mediterranean*, London/New York/Oxford/New Delhi/Sydney (2021), 13–30, see p. 15.

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, “Emar’s Window on the Old Testament. A Preliminary View”, *Buried History* 29 (1993), 75–93.

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, *Abr-Nahrain* 32 (1994), 17–27: review of ARNAUD, D., *Textes syriens de l’âge du Bronze Récent*, Sabadell (1991).

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, “Ethnic Movements in the Thirteenth Century B.C. as Discernible from the Emar Texts”, BUNNENS, G. (ed.), *Cultural Interaction in the Ancient Near East. Papers Read at a Symposium Held at the University of Melbourne, Department of Classics and Archaeology (29–30 September 1994)*, Louvain (1996), 91–122.

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, “A Twin Calendrical System at Emar and Its Implications for the Israelite Calendar”, *ANES* 37 (2000), 164–182.

**ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001).

Barcino. Monographica Orientalia 19 (2022) (ISBN: 978-84-9168-854-9)

- ALEXANDROW, B., “Slavery in the Texts from Late Bronze Age Emar”, *VDI* 80 (2020), 46–83.
- ALEXANDROW, B., “‘Dead or Alive’: Towards One Formula in Legal Texts from Emar”, *VDI* 81 (2021), 298–315.
- AMADASI GUZZO, M. G., ZAMORA, J. Á., “The Phoenician Marzeah – New Evidence from Cyprus in the 4th Century BC”, *Studia Eblaitica* 4 (2018), 187–214.
- AMIET, P., *RA* 95 (2001), 184–186: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).
- ANASTASIO, S., *Building between the Two Rivers: An Introduction to the Building Archaeology of Ancient Mesopotamia*, Oxford (2020), 52.
- ANASTASIO, S., LEBEAU, M., SAUVAGE, M., *Atlas of Preclassical Upper Mesopotamia*, Brepols (2004), pls. 197a and 197b.
- ARCHI, A., “Imâr au IIIème millénaire d’après les archives d’Ebla”, *MARI* 6 (1990), 21–38.
- ARCHI, A., “Un autre document de Tiša-Lim, reine d’Imâr”, *MARI* 7 (1993), 341–342.
- ARCHI, A., “The Forms and Levels of Comparison. The Rituals of Emar and the Syrian Tradition”, RICHTER, TH., PRECHEL, D., KLINGER, J. (eds.), *Kulturgeschichten. Altorientalische Studien für Volkert Haas zum 65. Geburtstag*, Saarbrücken (2001), 19–28.
- ARCHI, A., “Kizzuwatna amid Anatolian and Syrian Cults”, DE MARTINO, S., PECCHIOLI DADDI, F. (eds.), *Anatolia Antica. Studi in memoria di Fiorella Imparati*, Firenze (2002), 47–53.
- ARCHI, A., “Aštata: A Case of Hittite Imperial Religious Policy”, *JANER* 14 (2014), 141–163.
- ARNAUD, D., “Emar”, *RA* 67 (1973), 191, no. 6.
- ARNAUD, D., “dKur”, *RA* 68 (1974), 190, no. 1.
- ARNAUD, D., “Hešmi-Tešub”, *RA* 68 (1974), 190, no. 2.
- ARNAUD, D., “Une ville syrienne sous l’occupation hittite”, *Centre d’études orientales de l’Université de Genève* (1974), 31–32.
- ARNAUD, D., “Catalogue des textes cunéiformes trouvés au cours des trois premières campagnes à Meskéné Qadimé Ouest (Chantiers A, C, E et trouvaille de surface)”, *AAASyr.* 25 (1975), 87–93.
- ARNAUD, D., “Les textes d’Emar et la chronologie de la fin du Bronze Récent”, *Syria* 52 (1975), 87–92.
- ARNAUD, D., “La bibliothèque d’un devin syrien à Meskéné-Emar (Syrie)”, *CRAIBL* 1980, 375–387.
- ARNAUD, D., “Les textes suméro-accadiens de Meskéné (Syrie) et l’Ancien Testament”, *Bulletin de la Société Ernest-Renan* 197 (1980), 116–118.

- ARNAUD, D., “Traditions urbains et influences semi-nomades à Emar, à l’âge du Bronze Récent”, MARGUERON, J.-C. (ed.), *Le moyen-Euphrate : zone de contacts et d’échanges*, Leiden (1980), 245–264.
- ARNAUD, D., “Humbles et superbes à Emar (Syrie) à la fin de l’âge du Bronze Récent”, CAQUOT, A., DELCOR, M. (eds.), *Mélanges bibliques et orientaux en l’honneur de M. Henri Cazelles*, Neukirchen-Vluyn (1981), 1–14.
- ARNAUD, D., “La religion à Emar”, *Le monde de la Bible* 20 (1981), 34.
- ARNAUD, D., “Emar et Palmyre”, *AAASyr.* 32 (1982), 83–88.
- ARNAUD, D., “Religion assyro-babylonienne”, *AEPHE (IVème Section)* 92 (1983–1984), 231–237.
- ARNAUD, D., “Religion assyro-babylonienne”, *AEPHE (IVème Section)* 93 (1984–1985), 201–208.
- ARNAUD, D., “La Syrie du moyen-Euphrate sous le protectorat hittite : l’administration d’après trois lettres inédites”, *AuOr* 2 (1984), 179–188.
- ARNAUD, D., *Recherches au Pays d’Aštata. Emar VI.1. Textes sumériens et accadiens. Planches*, Paris (1985).
- ARNAUD, D., *Recherches au Pays d’Aštata. Emar VI.2. Textes sumériens et accadiens. Planches*, Paris (1985).
- ARNAUD, D., “Religion assyro-babylonienne”, *AEPHE (IVème Section)* 94 (1985–86), 261–272.
- ARNAUD, D., *Recherches au Pays d’Aštata. Emar VI.3. Textes sumériens et accadiens. Texte*, Paris (1986).
- ARNAUD, D., *Recherches au Pays d’Aštata. Emar VI.4. Textes de la bibliothèque. Transcriptions et Traductions*, Paris (1987).
- ARNAUD, D., “La Syrie du moyen-Euphrate sous le protectorat hittite : contrats de droit privé”, *AuOr* 5 (1987), 211–241.
- ARNAUD, D., “Les hittites sur le moyen-Euphrate : protecteurs et indigènes”, LEBRUN, R. (ed.), *Acta Anatolica E. Laroche oblata*, Louvain/Paris (1987), 9–27.
- ARNAUD, D., “Contribution de l’onomastique du moyen-Euphrate à la connaissance de l’émariote”, *SEL* 8 (1991), 23–46.
- ARNAUD, D., *Textes syriens de l’âge du Bronze Récent*, Sabadell (1991).
- ARNAUD, D., “Une correspondance d’affaires entre ougaritains et emariotes”, BORDREUIL, P. (ed.), *Une bibliothèque au sud de la ville*, Paris (1991), 65–78.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Les ports de la ‘Phénicie’ à la fin de l’âge du Bronze Récent (XIV–XIII siècles) d’après les textes cunéiformes de Syrie”, *SMEA* 30 (1992), 179–194.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Tablettes de genres divers du moyen-Euphrate”, *SMEA* 30 (1992), 195–245.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “La religión de los sirios del Éufrates medio. Siglos XIV–XII a. C.”, DEL OLMO LETE, G., (ed.), *Mitología y religión del Oriente antiguo II/2. Semitas occidentales*, Sabadell (1995), 5–43.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Le vocabulaire de l’héritage dans les textes syriens du moyen-Euphrate à la fin de l’âge du Bronze Récent”, *SEL* 12 (1995), 21–26.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Les traces des ‘arabes’ dans les textes syriens du début du IIe millénaire à l’époque néo-assyrienne : esquisse de quelques thèmes”, LOZACHMEUR, H. (ed.), *Présence arabe dans le croissant fertile avant l’hégire*, Paris (1995), 19–22.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Mariage et remariage des femmes chez les syriens du moyen-Euphrate, à l’âge du Bronze Récent d’après deux nouveaux documents”, *Semitica* 46 (1996), 7–16.

**ARNAUD, D.**, “Prolégomènes à la rédaction d’une histoire d’Ougarit III : Ougarit et Tukulti-Ninurta”, *SMEA* 45 (2003), 7–20, esp. p. 13.

**ASTOUR, M. C.**, “Continuité et changement dans la toponymie de la Syrie du Nord”, FAHD, T. (ed.), *La toponymie antique : Actes du Colloque de Strasbourg, 12–14 juin 1975*, Strasbourg (1978), 117–141, esp. p. 127.

**ASTOUR, M. C.**, “The Rabbeans: A Tribal Society on the Euphrates from Yahdun-Lim to Julius Caesar”, *Syro-Mesopotamian Studies* 2 (1978), 1–12.

**ASTOUR, M. C.**, “Who Was the King of the Hurrian Troops at the Siege of Emar?”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 25–56.

**ATTINGER, P.**, *Glossaire sumérien-français principalement des textes littéraires paléobabyloniens*, Wiesbaden (2021).

**AVALOS, H.**, “Legal and Social Institutions in Canaan and Ancient Israel”, SASSON, J. M. (ed.), *Civilizations of the Ancient Near East*, New York (1995), 615–631.

**AVISHUR, Y., HELTZER, M.**, “The ‘Great Sin’ and Its Punishment. Remarks on the Letter of the King of Sidon to the King of Ugarit, from the Recent Publication, in the Light of the Bible (OT), the Mishna, and the II Targum of the Book of Esther”, *ZABR* 10 (2004), 207–212.

**AYALI-DARSHAN, N.**, “The Meaning of *Hyn dhrš ydm* in Light of a Parallel from Emar”, *UF* 43 (2011), 1–6.

- AYALI-DARSHAN, N.**, “The Seventy Bulls Sacrificed at Sukkot (Num 29:12–34) in Light of a Ritual Text from Emar (*Emar 6, 373*)”, *VT* 65 (2015), 1–11.
- BABCOCK, B. C.**, *RBL* 02/2013 (<http://www.bookreviews.org>): review of COHEN, Y., *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).
- BABCOCK, B. C.**, *Sacred Ritual: A Study of the West Semitic Ritual Calendars in Leviticus 23 and the Akkadian Text Emar 446*, Winona Lake (2014).
- BADRE, L.**, *Les figurines anthropomorphes en terre cuite à l'âge du Bronze en Syrie*, Paris (1980), 33 and 300–306.
- BALDACCI, M.**, *Il libro dei morti della antica Ugarit*, Casale Monferrato (1998), 51–56.
- BALZA, M. E.**, “Ai vertici dell'amministrazione ittita in Siria. Il LÚ.UGULA.KALAM.MA Mutri-Tešub”, MORA, C., PIACENTINI, P. (eds.), *L'ufficio e il documento. I luoghi, i modi, gli strumenti dell'amministrazione in Egitto e nel Vicino Oriente antico*, Milano (2006), 373–383.
- BALZA, M. E.**, “Šaggar-abu, an Official of Karkemiš at Emar”, *UF* 39 (2007), 19–32.
- BALZA, M. E.**, “Les pratiques sigillaires à Emar: quelques données préliminaires à propos des documents d'achat et vente”, D'ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 153–177.
- BALZA, M. E.**, *Sigilli e modalità di sigillatura a Emar nel Tardo Bronzo (XIV–XIII sec. a. C.)*, Pavia (2009).
- BALZA, M. E.**, “Witness Lists at Emar. The Syrian Type Tablets”, BELLOTTO, N., PONCHIA, S. (eds.), *Witnessing in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the Round Tablet Held at the University of Verona, February 15, 2008*, Padova (2009), 71–115.
- BALZA, M. E.**, “The Emar Seals Up to date”, *News from the Lands of the Hittites, Scientific Journal for Anatolian Research* 2 (2018), 55–71.
- BÄR, J.**, *Die älteren Ischtar-Tempel in Assur*, Saarbrücken (2003), 239–242.
- BARTASH, V.**, *BiOr.* 70 (2013), 422–424: review of CHAMBON, G., *Normes et pratiques: l'homme, la mesure et l'écriture en Mésopotamie. I. Les mesures de capacité et de poids en Syrie Ancienne, d'Ébla à Émar*, Gladbeck (2011).
- BASETTI, S.**, *La topografia dei testi di Emar*, unpublished Tesi di Laurea, Università di Bologna (1991).
- BASETTI, S.**, “Anat in a Text from Emar”, OWEN, D. I., WILHELM, G. (eds.), *Richard F.S. Starr Memorial Volume*, Bethesda (1996), 245–246.

- BAWANYPECK, D.**, “Normative Structures in Mesopotamian Rituals. A Comparison of Hand-Lifting Rituals in the Second and First Millennium BC”, BAWANYPECK, D., IMHAUSEN, A. (eds.), *Traditions of Written Knowledge in Ancient Egypt and Mesopotamia*, Münster (2014), 71–89, esp. pp. 80, 85–86.
- BEAL, R. H.**, “The <sup>GIŠ</sup>TUKUL-Institution in Second Millennium Ḫatti”, *AoF* 15 (1988), 289–292.
- BECKMAN, G.**, “Three Tablets from the Vicinity of Emar”, *JCS* 40 (1988), 61–68.
- BECKMAN, G.**, “Hittite Administration in Syria in the Light of the Texts from Ḫattuša, Ugarit and Emar”, CHAVALAS, M. W., HAYES, J. L. (eds.), *New Horizons in the Study of Ancient Syria*, Malibu (1992), 41–49.
- BECKMAN, G.**, “Emar and its Archives”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 1–12.
- BECKMAN, G.**, “Emar Notes, 1: Arana – A Phantom Ruler”, *NABU* 1996/121.
- BECKMAN, G.**, “Emar Notes, 2: A Politic Intervention?”, *NABU* 1996/122.
- BECKMAN, G.**, “Family Values on the Middle Euphrates in the Thirteenth Century B. C.”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 57–79.
- BECKMAN, G.**, *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996).
- BECKMAN, G.**, “Real Property Sales at Emar”, YOUNG, G. D, CHAVALAS, M. W., AVERBECK, R. E. (ed.), *Crossing Boundaries and Linking Horizons. Studies in Honor of Michael C. Astour on His 80th Birthday*, Bethesda (1997), 95–120.
- BECKMAN, G.**, “A Scrap from Emar”, *NABU* 2000/45.
- BECKMAN, G.**, “The Pantheon of Emar”, TARACHA, P. (ed.), *Silva Anatolica. Anatolian Studies Presented to Maciej Popko on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday*, Warsaw (2002), 39–54.
- BECKMAN, G.**, *JAOS* 124 (2004), 586–587: review of FELIU, LL., *The God Dagan in Bronze Age Syria*, Leiden/Boston (2003).
- BECKMAN, G.**, “Ugarit and Inner Syria during the Late Bronze Age”, MICHAUD, J.-M. (ed.), *Le Royaume d’Ougarit de la Crète à l’Euphrate. Nouveaux axes de recherche*, Sherbrooke (2007), 163–174.
- BECKMAN, G.**, “A Small Town in Late Bronze Age Syria”, *ZA* 98 (2008), 211–220, esp. pp. 214–217.
- BECKMAN, G.**, “La religion d’Émar”, DEL OLMO LETE, G. (ed.), *Mythologie et Religion des Sémites Occidentaux*, Leuven (2008), vol. 2, 3–22.



- BEITZEL, B. J.**, “From Harran to Imar along the Old Babylonian Itinerary: the Evidence from the Archives Royales de Mari”, TUTTLE, G. A. (ed.), *Biblical and Near Eastern Studies. Essays in Honor of William Sanford LaSor*, Grand Rapids (1978), 209–219.
- BELLOTTO, N.**, “I LÚ.MEŠ.ah-*hi-ia* a Emar”, *AoF* 22 (1995), 210–228.
- BELLOTTO, N.**, “A proposito del testo HCCT-E 51 da Emar”, *NABU* 1997/28.
- BELLOTTO, N.**, “La struttura familiare a Emar: alcune osservazioni preliminari”, ROVA, E. (ed.), *Patavina Orientalia Selecta*, Padova (2000), 187–198.
- BELLOTTO, N.**, “Alcune osservazioni sull’istituzione GIŠ.TUKUL a Emar”, *AoF* 29 (2002), 128–145.
- BELLOTTO, N.**, “L’adozione con matrimonio a Nuzi e a Emar”, *Kaskal* 1 (2004), 129–138.
- BELLOTTO, N.**, “Adoptions at Emar: An Outline”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 179–194.
- BELLOTTO, N.**, *Le adozioni a Emar*, Padova (2009).
- BELLOTTO, N.**, “I contratti *palāhum* ad Emar”, GASPA, S., GRECO, A., MORANDI BONACOSSO, D., PONCHIA, S., ROLLINGER, R. (eds.), *From Source to History. Studies on Ancient Near Eastern Worlds and Beyond Dedicated to Giovanni Battista Lanfranchi on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday on June 23, 2014*, Münster (2014), 41–54.
- BELLOTTO, N.**, “Names Indicating Bread in the Ritual Texts from Emar”, MILANO, L. (ed.), *Paleonutrition and Food Practices in the Ancient Near East: Towards a Multidisciplinary Approach*, Padua (2014), 375–384.
- BELLOTTO, N., PONCHIA, S.**, “Note sul ruolo dei testimoni nella stesura dei documenti legali siro-mesopotamici tra II e I millennio a. C.”, MORA, C., PIACENTINI, P. (eds.), *L’ufficio e il documento. I luoghi, i modi, gli strumenti dell’amministrazione in Egitto e nel Vicino Oriente antico*, Milano (2006), 386–398.
- BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, “Zur Lesung und Deutung von *ina sila.lím ar-ba* in Emar-Texten”, *NABU* 1997/3.
- BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, “Une ville ressuscitée dans le texte paléo-babylonien d’Emar (Emar 6 n° 536)”, *NABU* 2000/17.
- BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der Texte aus Syrien im 2. Jt. v. Chr.*, Wiesbaden (2001).
- BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, “Presencia sidonia en los circuitos comerciales del Bronce final”, *RSF* 30 (2002), 3–18.

**BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, *Cuatro estudios sobre los dominios territoriales de las ciudades-estado fenicias*, Barcelona (2003), see index p. 168 s.v. Emar.

**BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, “El espacio urbano de Emar según la documentación cuneiforme”, *Huelva Arqueológica* 19 (2004), 207–232.

**BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, “El paisaje hidrográfico del Medio Éufrates según la documentación de Hana y Emar”, JUSTEL, J. J., SOLANS, B. E., VITA, J.-P., ZAMORA, J.-Á. (eds.), *Las aguas primigenias. El Próximo Oriente Antiguo como fuente de civilización. Actas del IV Congreso español del Antiguo Oriente Próximo (Zaragoza, 17 a 21 de octubre de 2006)*, Zaragoza (2007), 241–280.

**BEN-BARAK, Z.**, “The Legal Status of the Daughter as Heir in Nuzi and Emar”, HELTZER, M., LIPÍŃSKI, E. (eds.), *Society and Economy in the Eastern Mediterranean (c. 1500–1000 B. C.)*, Leuven (1988), 87–97.

**BEN-BARAK, Z.**, “Mutual Influences in the Ancient Near East: Inheritance as a Case in Point”, MALUL, M. (ed.), *Mutual Influences of People and Cultures in the Ancient Near East*, Haifa (1996), 1–15, esp. p. 5.

**BEN-BARAK, Z.**, “kə-mišpaṭ hā-‘īr’ Ēmar. bəzīqā lizkūjōt habbat”, AVISHUR, Y., DEUTSCH, R. (eds.), *Michael. Historical, Epigraphical and Biblical Studies. In Honor of Prof. Michael Heltzer*, Tel Aviv/Jaffa (1999), 37\*–53\* (in Hebrew).

**BEN-BARAK, Z.**, *Inheritance by Daughters in Israel and in the Ancient Near East. A Social, Legal and Ideological Revolution*, Haifa (2006), 152–179.

**BESNIER, M.-F.**, “Remarques préliminaires sur la place des textes d’Emar et d’Ougarit dans l’établissement de la liste lexicale UR<sub>5</sub>-RA : *hubullu* III”, ROCHE-HAWLEY, C., HAWLEY, R. (eds.), *Scribes et érudits dans l’orbite de Babylone*, Paris (2012), 119–137.

**BESNIER, M.-F.**, “Diffusion et transmission de la série *šumma izbu* : les textes de la ‘périphérie’ au Bronze Récent”, ROCHE-HAWLEY, C., HAWLEY, R. (eds.), *Devins et lettrés dans l’orbite de Babylone*, Paris (2015), 239–301, esp. pp. 254–256, 282–288.

**BEYER, D.**, “Notes préliminaires sur les empreintes de sceaux de Meskéné”, MARGUERON, J.-C. (ed.), *Le moyen-Euphrate : zone de contacts et d’échanges*, Leiden (1980), 265–283.

**BEYER, D.**, “Dieux et mythes dans l’iconographie du Proche-Orient ancien”, *Le monde de la Bible* 20 (1981), 42–45.

**BEYER, D.**, “Du moyen-Euphrate au Luristan : bagues-cachets de la fin du deuxième millénaire”, *MARI* 1 (1982), 169–189 and pl. 7–8.

**BEYER, D.**, “Emar : un royaume sur l’Euphrate au temps des Hittites”, *Le petit Journal des Grandes Expositions, Musée d’Art et d’Essai* 10 (1982), 1–3.

- BEYER, D.**, “La glyptique”, *Emar : un royaume sur l’Euphrate au temps des Hittites, Cahiers du Musée d’Art et d’Essai, Palais de Tokyo* 9 (1982), 13–14.
- BEYER, D.**, “L’exposition ‘Meskéné-Emar : les Hittites sur l’Euphrate. Sauvetage archéologique en Syrie’”, *Akkadica* 29 (1982), 57–59.
- BEYER, D.**, “Le sceau-cylindre de Sahurunuwa, roi de Karkémiš”, YON, M. (ed.), *La Syrie au Bronze Récent*, Paris (1982), 67–78.
- BEYER, D.** (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982).
- BEYER, D.**, “Un royaume sur l’Euphrate au temps des Hittites”, *La Revue du Louvre* 3 (1982), 404–405.
- BEYER, D.**, “Quelques observations sur les sceaux-cylindres hittites et syro-hittites d’Emar”, LEBRUN, R. (ed.), *Acta Anatolica E. Laroche oblata*, Louvain/Paris (1987), 29–44.
- BEYER, D.**, *Recherches sur les empreintes de sceaux d’Emar*, Strasbourg (1988).
- BEYER, D.**, “Jardins sacrés d’Emar au Bronze Récent”, *Ktéma* 15 (1990), 123–131. Republished in SIEBERT, G. (ed.), *Nature et paysage dans la pensée et l’environnement des civilisations antiques : Actes du Colloque de Strasbourg, 11–12 juin 1992. Travaux du Centre de recherche sur le Proche-Orient et la Grèce antiques* 14, Paris (1996), 11–19.
- BEYER, D.**, “Quelques vestiges de l’imagerie émarite du Bronze Moyen”, *MARI* 6 (1990), 93–102.
- BEYER, D.**, “Quelques sceaux-cylindres syro-hittites inédits ou peu connus”, MELLINK, M. J., PORADA, E., ÖZGÜÇ, T. (eds.), *Aspects of Art and Iconography: Anatolia and Its Neighbors. Studies in Honor of Nimet Özgüç*, Ankara (1993), 69–74.
- BEYER, D.**, “Emar et Ougarit : réflexions sur la glyptique de deux villes de Syrie du Nord vers la fin de l’âge du Bronze”, CAUBET, A. (ed.), *De Chypre à la Bactriane. Les sceaux du Proche-Orient ancien. Actes du colloque international organisé au musée du Louvre par le Service culturel le 18 mars 1995. In Memoriam Edith Porada*, Paris (1997), 169–183.
- BEYER, D.**, *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).
- BEYER, D.**, “Quelques réflexions sur les aspects chronologiques de la glyptique du moyen Euphrate au II<sup>e</sup> millénaire av. J.-C.”, MATTHIAE, P., PINNOCK, F., NIGRO, L., PEYRONEL, L. (eds.), *From Relative Chronology to Absolute Chronology: The Second Millennium BC in Syria-Palestine*, Roma (2007), 109–120.
- BEYER, D.**, “Sceaux et empreintes de sceaux du second millénaire”, ORTHMANN, W., AL-MAQDISSI, M., MATTHIAE, P. (eds.), *Archéologie et Histoire de la Syrie I. La Syrie de l’époque néolithique à l’âge du fer*, Wiesbaden (2013), 433–448.

- BIERBRIER, M. L.**, “The Date of the Destruction of Emar and Egyptian Chronology”, *JEA* 64 (1978), 136–137.
- BIGA, M. G.**, “Marginal considerations on the Hittite KILAM festival”, DE MARTINO, S., PECCHIOLI DADDI, F. (eds.), *Anatolia antica. Studi in memoria di Fiorella Imparati*, Firenze (2002), vol. 1, 101–108.
- BIGA, M. G.**, “La fête à Ebla (Syrie, XXIVe siècle av. J.-C.)”, *JA* 299 (2011), 479–494, esp. pp. 482–483.
- BIGA, M. G.**, “The Geographical Scope of Ebla: Commerce and Wars. Some Remarks”, SALLABERGER, W., SCHRAKAMP, I. (eds.), *Arcane III. History & Philology*, Turnhout (2015), 181–195, esp. pp. 182–183, 190.
- BIGGS, R. D.**, *JAOS* 114 (1994), 515: review of ARNAUD, D., *Recherches au Pays d’Aštata. Emar VI.4. Textes de la bibliothèque. Transcriptions et Traductions*, Paris (1987).
- BIGGS, R. D.**, *JNES* 59 (2000), 72–73: review of BECKMAN, G., *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996).
- BIGGS, R. D.**, *JNES* 65 (2006), 144–145: review of FELIU, LL., *The God Dagan in Bronze Age Syria*, Leiden/Boston (2003).
- BiOr.* 69, 2012, 94–95 (note from the editorial board): review of COHEN, Y., *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).
- BÖCK, B.**, *Das Handbuch Muššu’u “Einreibung” : Eine Serie Sumerischer und Akkadischer Beschwörungen aus dem 1 Jt. vor Chr.*, Madrid (2007), 42 and 64–65.
- BÖCK, B.**, *OLZ* 115 (2020), 114–131: review of RUTZ, M. T., *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).
- BONECHI, M.**, “Annexe : les dossiers de la reine d’Imâr et de la ville de Halka”, *MARI* 8 (1997), 523–535.
- BONNETERRE, D.**, “Un aperçu des découvertes épigraphiques d’Émar : à propos de la publication EMAR VI”, *BCSMS* 24 (1992), 41–45.
- BORGER, R.**, *Mesopotamisches Zeichenlexikon. Zweite, revidierte und aktualisierte Auflage*, Münster (2010), 231–234.
- BOYES, Ph. J.**, *Script and Society. The Social Context of Writing Practices in Late Bronze Age Ugarit*, Oxford/Philadelphia (2021), 86–93, 98–99, 236–239.
- BRAUN-HOLZINGER, E. A.**, *WO* 33 (2003), 263–268: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).

- BRISCH, N. M.**, *Tradition and the Poetics of Innovation. Sumerian Court Literature of the Larsa Dynasty (c. 2003–1763 BCE)*, Münster (2007), 78–81, 157–178 (Appendix 5: new edition of TBR 101).
- BRYCE, T.**, “Emar”, BRYCE, T. (ed.), *The Routledge Handbook of the Peoples and Places of Ancient Western Asia. From the Early Bronze Age to the Fall of the Persian Empire*, London (2009), 227–228.
- BRYCE, T.**, *Ancient Syria. A Three Thousand Year History*, Oxford (2014), 372.
- BUDIN, S. L.**, “Before Kypris Was Aphrodite”, SUGIMOTO, D. T. (ed.), *Transformation of a Goddess: Ishtar – Astarte – Aphrodite*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2014), 195–215, esp. pp. 205–207.
- BULGARELLI, O.**, “La finanza ... esisteva già nel III millennio a.C.?” *Bancaria* 12 (2015), 69–85.
- BUNNENS, G.**, “Emar on the Euphrates in the 13th Century B. C. Some Thoughts about Newly Published Cuneiform Texts”, *Abr-Nahrain* 27 (1989), 23–36.
- BUNNENS, G.**, “Le sufète du port d’Emar”, LEBEAU, M., TALON, PH. (eds.), *Reflets des deux fleuves. Volume de mélanges offerts à André Finet*, Leuven (1989), 27–29.
- BURKE, A. A.**, “Walled up to Heaven”. *The Evolution of Middle Bronze Age Fortification Strategies in the Levant*, Winona Lake (2008), see pp. 205 and 354.
- BURKE, A. A.**, *The Amorites and the Bronze Age Near East. The Making of a Regional Identity*, New York (2021), 21, 58, 74, 334.
- BURNEY, CH.**, *Historical Dictionary of the Hittites*, Lanham/Toronto/Oxford (2004), 79–82.
- CAMMAROSANO, M.**, *Hittite Local Cults*, Atlanta (2018), 104.
- CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E.**, “Emar aus der Perspektive Assurs im 13. Jh. v. Chr.”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 91–99.
- CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E.**, “Ortsnamenreihungen als Quellen zur historischen Geographie: Der Westen des mittellassyrischen Reiches unter Tukultī-Ninurta I.”, CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., ZIEGLER, N. (eds.), *Entre les fleuves – I. Untersuchungen zur historischen Geographie Obermesopotamiens im 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Gladbeck (2009), 121–150, esp. pp. 129–131.
- CARDASCIA, G.**, “Chronique. Droits de l’Antiquité. Droits cunéiformes”, *RHD* 62 (1984), 97–118 (Emar p. 112); *RHD* 65 (1987), 147–170 (Emar pp. 165–166); *RHD* 66 (1988), 73–95 (Emar p. 91); *RHD* 67 (1989), 89–111 (Emar pp. 105–106).
- CARDASCIA, G.**, DÉMARE-LAFONT, S., “Chronique. Droits de l’Antiquité. Droits cunéiformes”, *RHD* 68 (1990), 83–105 (Emar p. 99); *RHD* 69 (1991), 97–132 (Emar pp. 124–125).

**CASERO CHAMORRO, D.**, *Gerión. Revista de Historia Antigua* 27 (2009), 125–126: review of JUSTEL, J. J., *La posición jurídica de la mujer en Siria durante el Bronce Final. Estudio de las estrategias familiares y de la mujer como sujeto y objeto de derecho*, Zaragoza (2008).

**CAUBET, A.**, “Late Bronze Age Ceramics from Emar”, LUCIANI, M., HAUSLEITER, A. (eds.), *Recent Trends in the Study of Late Bronze Age Ceramics in Syro-Mesopotamia and Neighbouring Regions. Proceedings of the International Workshop in Berlin, 2–5 November 2006* (2014), 71–83.

**CAUBET, A.**, “La céramique du complexe palatial d’Emar (fouilles françaises 1972–1976)”, OTTO, A. (ed.), *From Pottery to Chronology: The Middle Euphrates Region in Late Bronze Age Syria. Proceedings of the International Workshop in Mainz (Germany), May 5–7, 2012*, Gladbeck (2018), 47–60.

**CAVIGNEAUX, A.**, “Lexicographie”, *NABU* 1988/26.

**CAVIGNEAUX, A., BEYER, D.**, “Une orpheline d’Emar”, BUTTERLIN, P., LEBEAU, M., PIERRE, B. (eds.), *Les espaces syro-mésopotamiens. Dimensions de l’expérience humaine au Proche-Orient ancien. Volume d’hommage offert à Jean-Claude Margueron*, Turnhout (2006), 497–503.

**CAVIGNEAUX, A., JQUES, M.**, “Peut-on comprendre le Silbenvokabular?”, SHEHATA, D., WEIERSHÄUSER, F., ZAND, K. V. (eds.), *Von Göttern und Menschen. Beiträge zu Literatur und Geschichte des Alten Orients. Festschrift für Brigitte Gronenberg*, Leiden/Boston (2010), 1–15, esp. pp. 2, 12.

**CÉNTOLA, F.**, “Royal Justice or *Realpolitik*? The Diviner Zū-Ba‘la and the Hittites Once Again”, *Antiguo Oriente* 15 (2018), 195–221.

**CHAMBON, G.**, “L’écriture des mesures de longueur à Emar”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 141–151.

**CHAMBON, G.**, “Gravitationsmodelle in der historischen Geographie des Alten Orients. Möglichkeiten und Grenzen ihrer Anwendung”, CANKIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., ZIEGLER, N. (eds.), *Entre les fleuves – I. Untersuchungen zur historischen Geographie Obermesopotamiens im 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Gladbeck (2009), 323–337, esp. pp. 323–332.

**CHAMBON, G.**, *Normes et pratiques : l’homme, la mesure et l’écriture en Mésopotamie. I. Les mesures de capacité et de poids en Syrie Ancienne, d’Ébla à Émar*, Gladbeck (2011), esp. pp. 114–117.

**CHAMBON, G.**, “Metrology and Scribal Traditions in the Ancient Near East”, YAMADA, SH., SHIBATA, D. (eds.), *Cultures and Societies in the Middle Euphrates and Habur Areas in the Second Millennium BC – I. Scribal Education and Scribal Traditions*, Wiesbaden (2016), 13–24.

**CHAMBON, G.**, *Les archives d’Ilu-kân. Gestion et comptabilité du grain dans le palais de Mari*, Paris (2018), see index p. 194. s.v. Imar.

- CHAMBON, G., FAIST, B.**, “Metrologische Notierung und Kulturkontakt im altorientalischen Emar (13. Jh. v. Chr.)”, **ROLLINGER, R., SCHNEGG, K.** (eds.), *Kulturkontakte in antiken Welten: vom Denkmodell zum Fallbeispiel. Proceedings des internationalen Kolloquiums aus Anlass des 60. Geburtstages von Christoph Ulf, Innsbruck, 26. bis 30. Januar 2009*, Leuven/Paris/Walpole (2014), 17–26.
- CHARPIN, D.**, *RA* 95 (2001), 190–191: review of **BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A.**, *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der Texte aus Syrien im 2. Jt. v. Chr.*, Wiesbaden (2001).
- CHARPIN, D.**, “L’andurârum à l’époque médio-babylonienne: une attestation dans le royaume d’Emar”, *NABU* 2002/23.
- CHARPIN, D.**, *RA* 111 (2017), 185–187: review of **RUTZ, M. T.**, *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).
- CHARPIN, D.**, “La ‘ville neuve’ (âlu eššu) d’Emar”, *NABU* 2016/42.
- CHAVALAS, M. W.** (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996).
- CHAVALAS, M. W.**, “Assyriology and Biblical Studies: A Century and a Half of Tension”, **CHAVALAS, M. W., LAWSON YOUNGER, K.** (eds.), *Mesopotamia and the Bible. Comparative Explorations*, Grand Rapids (2002), 42.
- CHAVALAS, M. W.**, *BASOR* 331 (2003), 77–79: review of **ADAMTHWAITE, M. R.**, *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001).
- CIVIL, M.**, “Hh VI dans Nuzi SMN 2559 et Emar VI/2 540 et 730”, *RA* 81 (1987), 187–188.
- CIVIL, M.**, “The Tigidlu Bird and a Musical Instrument”, *NABU* 1987/48.
- CIVIL, M.**, “The Texts from Meskene-Emar”, *AuOr* 7 (1989), 5–25.
- CIVIL, M.**, “Sin-iddinam in Emar and SU.A = šimaški”, *NABU* 1996/41.
- CIVIL, M.**, *The Series DIRI = (w)atru*, *MSL* 15, Roma (2004), 84–87.
- CLANCIER, Ph.**, *À l’ombre des grandes puissances de Mésopotamie. Une histoire du Sūhu à l’époque néo-assyrienne*, Leiden/Boston (2021), 273, 282–286, 307, 392.
- DE CLERCQ, G.**, *Die Göttin Ninegal/Bēlet-ekallim nach den altorientalischen Quellen des 3. und 2. Jt. v. Chr. Mit einer Zusammenfassung der hethitischen Belegstellen sowie der des 1. Jt. v. Chr.*, Würzburg (2006), esp. pp. 116–128 = <http://opus.bibliothek.uni-wuerzburg.de/volltexte/2006/2056>.
- COHEN, M. E.**, *The cultic Calendars of the Ancient Near East*, Bethesda (1993), 343–361.

- COHEN, M. E.**, *Festivals and Calendars of the Ancient Near East*, Bethesda (2015), 329–343.
- COHEN, Y.**, “The West Semitic/Peripheral Akkadian Term for ‘Lung’”, *JAOS* 122 (2002), 824–827.
- COHEN, Y.**, *Or. NS 72* (2003), 267–274: review of FLEMING, D. E., *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner’s House*, Winona Lake (2000).
- COHEN, Y.**, “Kidin-Gula – The Foreign Teacher at the Emar Scribal School”, *RA* 98 (2004), 81–100.
- COHEN, Y.**, “A Family Plot: The Zu-Bala Family of Diviners and Hittite Administration in the Land of Aštata”, SÜEL, A. (ed.), *Acts of the Vth International Congresses of Hittology* [sic], Çorum, September 02–08, 2002, Ankara (2005), 213–224.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Change and Innovation in the Administration and Scribal Practices of Emar during the Hittite Dominion”, *Tel Aviv* 32 (2005), 192–203.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Feet of Clay at Emar: A Happy End?”, *Or. NS 74* (2005), 165–170.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Emar”, CHAVALAS, M. K. (ed.), *The Ancient Near East. Historical Sources in Translation*, Malden/Oxford/Victoria (2006), 176–177 and note on p. 181.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Hittite <sup>GIŠ/GI</sup>*kurtal(i)*, Akkadian *naB-Bu*, and the Cuneiform Sign NAB”, *JAOS* 126 (2006), 419–423.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Who Was the Scribe of the Emar ‘Ballade’?”, *NABU* 2006/76.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Akkadian Omens from Hattuša and Emar: The *šumma immeru* and *šumma ālu* Omens”, *ZA* 97 (2007), 233–251.
- COHEN, Y.**, *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).
- COHEN, Y.**, “‘Enlil and Namzitarra’: The Emar and Ugarit Manuscripts and a New Understanding of the ‘Vanity Theme’ Speech”, *RA* 104 (2010), 87–97.
- COHEN, Y.**, “*Rara avis*: A Study of the H<sub>U</sub> Section of the S<sup>A</sup> Vocabulary”, BAKER, H. D., ROBSON, E., ZÓLYOMI, G. (eds.), *Your Praise is Sweet. A Memorial Volume for Jeremy Black from Students, Colleagues and Friends*, London (2010), 29–42.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Shortened Names in Emar and Elsewhere on the Basis of Cuneiform and Hittite Hieroglyphic Evidence”, SINGER, I. (ed.), *ipamati kistamati pari tumatimis. Luwian and Hittite Studies Presented to J. David Hawkins on the Occasion of his 70th Birthday*, Tel Aviv (2010), 32–43.
- COHEN, Y.**, “The ‘Second Glosses’ in the Lexical Lists from Emar: West Semitic or Akkadian?”, KOGAN, L., KOSLOVA, N., LOESOV, S., TISHCHENKO, S. (eds.), *Language in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 53e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Winona Lake (2010), vol. 1/2, 813–839.



- COHEN, Y.**, “The Administration of Cult in Hittite Emar”, *AoF* 38 (2011), 145–157.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Aḫi-malik: The Last ‘Overseer of the Land’ in the City of Emar”, ABRAHAM, K., FLEISHMAN, J. (eds.), *Looking at the Ancient Near East and the Bible through the Same Eyes. Minha LeAbron. A Tribute to Aaron Skaist*, Bethesda (2012), 13–24.
- COHEN, Y.**, “An Overview on the Scripts of Late Bronze Age Emar”, DEVECCHI, E. (ed.), *Palaeography and Scribal Practices in Syro-Palestine and Anatolia in the Late Bronze Age*, Leiden (2012), 33–45.
- COHEN, Y.**, “The Emar Scribal School. A Test Case for the Distribution of Scribal Schools and Mesopotamian Culture in the Ancient Near East”, *Beit-mikra* 57 (2012), 65–85 (in Hebrew).
- COHEN, Y.**, “The Historical and Social Background of the Scribal School at the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age”, EGMOND, W. S., VAN SOLDT, W. H. (eds.), *Theory and Practice of Knowledge Transfer. Studies in School Education in the Ancient Near East and Beyond*, Leiden (2012), 115–127.
- COHEN, Y.**, “‘Where Is Bazi? Where Is Zizi?’ The List of Early Rulers in the Ballad from Emar and Ugarit, and the Mari Rulers in the Sumerian King List and Other Sources”, *Iraq* 74 (2012), 137–152.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Emar”, BAGNALL, R. S., BRODERSEN, K., CHAMPION, C. B., ERSKINE, A., HUEBNER, S. R. (eds.), *The Encyclopedia of Ancient History* (2013), 2382–2383.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Emar”, FUREY, C. M., MATZ, B., MCKENZIE, S. L., RÖMER, TH., SCHROETER, J., WALFISH, B. D., ZIOLKOWSKI, E. (eds.), *Encyclopedia of the Bible and Its Reception* (2013), 792–797 (see also the online edition).
- COHEN, Y.**, “Problems in the History and Chronology of Emar”, *Kaskal* 10 (2013), 281–294.
- COHEN, Y.**, “Talmi-Šarruma Again. A Supplementary Note to N.A.B.U. 2012/ 68: ‘Une lettre d’Alep?’ by J.-M. Durand”, *NABU* 2013/9.
- COHEN, Y.**, *Wisdom from the Late Bronze Age*, Atlanta (2013).
- COHEN, Y.**, “A Letter from the Governor of Emar to the Governor of Suḫu Concerning a River Ordeal”, *JA* 303 (2015), 175–180.
- COHEN, Y.**, *JNES* 74 (2015), 135–142: review of RUTZ, M. T., *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).
- COHEN, Y.**, “The Problem of Theodicy – The Mesopotamian Perspective”, DURAND, J.-M., MARTI, L., RÖMER, TH. (eds.), *Colères et repentirs divins. Actes du colloque organisé par le Collège de France, Paris, les 24 et 25 avril 2013*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2015), 243–270.
- COHEN, Y.**, “The Wages of a Prostitute: Two Instructions from the Wisdom Composition ‘Hear the Advice’ and an Excursus on Ezekiel 16,33”, *Semitica* 57 (2015), 43–55.

**COHEN, Y.**, “The Scribal Tradition of Late Bronze Age Emar”, YAMADA, SH., SHIBATA, D., (eds.), *Cultures and Societies in the Middle Euphrates and Habur Areas in the Second Millennium BC. I. Scribal Education and Scribal Traditions*, Wiesbaden (2016), 119–131.

**COHEN, Y.**, “An Assyrian Teacher at Ugarit? A New Reading of the Colophon of *Šimâ milka* (‘Hear the Advice’) from the Maison aux tablettes”, *BiOr.* 74 (2017), 274–283.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Les neiges d’antan: ‘Early Rulers’ and the Vanity Theme in Mesopotamian Wisdom Literature and Beyond”, *Antiguo Oriente* 15 (2017), 33–55.

**COHEN, Y.**, “The Historical Geography of Hittite Syria: Philology”, WEEDEN, M., ULLMANN, L. Z. (eds.), *Hittite Landscape and Geography*, Leiden/Boston (2017), 295–310.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Cuneiform Writing in Bronze Age Canaan”, YASUR-LANDAU, A., CLINE, E. H., ROWAN, Y. M. (eds.), *The Social Archaeology of the Levant: From Prehistory to the Present*, Cambridge (2019), 245–264.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Forging an Empire: The Land of Aštata According to the Šattiwaza Treaty (CTH 51) and Additional Sources”, CHAMBON, G., GUICHARD, M., LANGLOIS, A.-I. (eds.), *De l’argile au numérique. Mélanges assyriologiques en l’honneur de Dominique Charpin*, Leuven/Paris/Bristol (2019), vol. 1, 279–298.

**COHEN, Y.**, *The Babylonian šumma immeru Omens: Transmission, Reception and Text Production*, Münster (2020).

**COHEN, Y.**, “Who’s Who in the ‘House of Ur-meme’. Reconfiguring Old Babylonian Literature and Ur III Historical Sources”, *Kaskal* 17 (2020), 23–52, esp. pp. 36–39.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Of God and Men: Animal and Plant Disputation Poems and Fables in Babylonia, Persia and Greece”, KELLY, A. METCALF, C. (eds.), *Gods and Mortals in Early Greek and Near Eastern Mythology*, Cambridge (2021), 145–153.

**COHEN, Y.**, “Mesopotamian Wisdom Compositions in Ugarit and the ‘Western Periphery’”, KOTTSIEPER, I., NEUMANN, H. (eds.), *Literaturkontakte Ugarits. Wurzeln und Entfaltungen Internationale Tagung, Münster, 13.–15. Oktober 2015* (2021), 49–64.

**COHEN, Y., ANOR, N.**, “Forging an Empire: The Borders of Carchemish According to CTH 50 (KUB 19.27)”, CAMMAROSANO, M., DEVECCHI, E., VIANO, M. (eds.), *talugaeš witteš. Ancient Near Eastern Studies Presented to Stefano de Martino on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday*, Münster (2020), 71–80.

**COHEN, Y., D’ALFONSO, L.**, “The Duration of the Emar Archives and the Relative and Absolute Chronology of the City”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 3–25.

- COHEN, Y., KEDAR, S.**, “Teacher-Student Relationships: Two Case Studies”, RADNER, K., ROBSON, E. (eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of Cuneiform Culture*, Oxford (2011), 229–247.
- COHEN, Y., SINGER, I.**, “A Late Synchronism between Ugarit and Emar”, AMIT, Y., BEN ZVI, E., FINKELSTEIN, I., LIPSCHITS, O. (eds.), *Essays on Ancient Israel and Its Near Eastern Context. A Tribute to Nadav Na’aman*, Winona Lake (2006), 123–138.
- COHEN, Y., TORRECILLA, E.**, “Forging an Empire: The Borders of the Land of Karkemiš According to the Treaty between Šuppiluliuma and Šattiwaza”, *Tel Aviv* 47 (2020), 191–205.
- COHEN, Y., TORRECILLA, E.**, “Hittite Cult in Syria: Religious Imperialism or Religious Pluralism?”, GÖRKE, S., STEITLER, C. (eds.), *Cult, Temple, Sacred Spaces. Cult Practices and Cult Spaces in Hittite Anatolia and Neighbouring Cultures*, Wiesbaden (2020), 221–230.
- COHEN, Y., TORRECILLA, E.**, “The Campaign against the Suteans and the Project in the Land of Mukiš: A Consideration of Letters RSO 23 28–36, and 39 from the House of Urtenu in Ugarit”, *Israel Oriental Studies Annual* 21 (2021), 28–47.
- COHEN, Y., VIANO, M.**, “A Land-Grant Document from Emar: A (Re)edition and Discussion of LN-104 (aka Gs-Kutscher 6)”, *Kaskal* 13 (2016), 57–71.
- COHEN, Y., WASSERMAN, N.**, “Mesopotamian Wisdom Literature”, KYNES, W. (ed.), *The Oxford Handbook of Wisdom and Wisdom Literature*, New York (2021), 122–140.
- COLANTONI, A., PARADISO, S.**, “Clay Anthropomorphic Figurines of the Late Bronze Age from Northern Inner Syria: Typological Development of a Typical Craft Production”, MATTHIAE, P., PINNOCK, F., NIGRO, L., MARCHETTI, N. (eds.), *Proceedings of the 6th International Congress of the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East. 5 May–10 May 2009, “Sapienza”, Università di Roma*, Wiesbaden (2010), vol. 1, 323–330.
- COLLON, D.**, “Seal Owners and Sealing Practices in the Ancient Near East in the Second Millenium BC with Particular Reference to Syria”, MÜLLER, W. (ed.), *Die Bedeutung der minoischen und mykenischen Glyptik*, Mainz am Rhein (2010), 109–129, esp. pp. 124–129.
- COLLON, D., PORADA, E.**, “23rd Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale”, *Archaeology* 30 (1977), 343–345.
- COOPER, J. S.**, “A Wine Debt from Emar”, *CDLN* 2012/005.
- CORNELIUS, I.**, “‘Revisiting’ Astarte in the Iconography of the Bronze Age Levant”, SUGIMOTO, D. T. (ed.), *Transformation of a Goddess: Ishtar – Astarte – Aphrodite*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2014), 87–101.
- CRISOSTOMO, J.**, *Translation as Scholarship. Language, Writing, and Bilingual Education in Ancient Babylonia*, Boston/Berlin (2019), esp. pp. 421–422.

- CROWELL, B. L.**, “The Development of Dagan: A Sketch”, *JANER* 1 (2001), 32–83.
- CROWELL, B. L.**, *JANER* 5 (2005), 213–217: review of FELIU, LL., *The God Dagan in Bronze Age Syria*, Leiden/Boston (2003).
- D’AGOSTINO, F., SEMINARA, S.**, “Sulla continuità del mondo culturale della Siria settentrionale: la ‘*mašartum*’ ad Ebla ed Emar”, *RA* 91 (1997), 1–20.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Tarhuntašša in einem Text aus Emar”, *AoF* 26 (1999), 314–321.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Syro-Hittite Administration at Emar: New Considerations on the Basis of a Prosopographic Study”, *AoF* 27 (2000), 269–295.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Further Studies on the Ini-Tešub Sealing. Part II: A Prosopographic Approach”, *AoF* 28 (2001), 267–275.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, *OLZ* 97 (2002), 519–527: review of WESTENHOLZ, J. G., *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000).
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Gli Ittiti sul medio Eufrate alle prese con la fonetica semitica (XIII sec. a.C.)”, *Kaskal* 1 (2004), 45–58.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Free, Servant and Servant of the King: Conflict and Change in the Social Organisation at Emar after the Hittite Conquest”, PRECHEL, D. (ed.), *Motivation und Mechanismen des Kulturkontaktes in der Späten Bronzezeit*, Firenze (2005), 19–38.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, *La procedure giudiziarie ittite in Siria (XIII sec. a. C.)*, Pavia (2005).
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Die hethitische Vertragstradition in Syrien (14.–12. Jh. v. Chr.)”, WITTE, M., SCHMID, K., PRECHEL, D., GERTZ, J. CH. (eds.), *Die deuteronomistischen Geschichtswerke: Redaktions- und religionsgeschichtliche Perspektiven zur “Deuteronomismus”-Diskussion in Tora und Vorderen Propheten*, Berlin/New York (2006), 303–329.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Urban Environment at 13th Century Emar: New Thoughts about the Area A Building Complex”, KÜHNE, H., CZICHON, R. M., KREPPNER, F. J. (eds.), *Proceedings of the 4th International Congress of the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East*, Wiesbaden (2008), vol. 1, 65–76.
- D’ALFONSO, L.**, “Seeking a Political Space: Thoughts on the Formative Stage of Hittite Administration in Syria”, *AoF* 38 (2011), 163–176, esp. pp. 172–174.
- D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y.**, “Mazi-Karḫuḫa, King of Karkemiš and Hittite Syria at the End of the 13<sup>th</sup> Century”, *Akkadica* 142 (2021), 63–77.
- D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D.** (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008).

- DALLEY, S., TEISSIER, B.**, “Tablets from the Vicinity of Emar and Elsewhere”, *Iraq* 54 (1992), 83–111 and pls. X–XIV.
- DARDANO, P.**, *Or. NS* 77 (2008), 131–132: review of D’ALFONSO, L., *Le procedure giudiziarie ittite in Siria (XIII sec. a. C.)*, Pavia (2005).
- VON DASSOW, E.**, “Levantine Polities under Mittanian Hegemony”, CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., BRISCH, N., EIDEM, J. (eds.), *Constituent, Confederate, and Conquered Space. The Emergence of the Mittani State*, Berlin (2014), 11–32.
- VON DASSOW, E.**, “Lexicographica Hurritica”, *Or. NS* 87 (2018), 234–243, esp. p. 236.
- VON DASSOW, E.**, “Liberty, Bondage and Liberation in the Late Bronze Age”, *History of European Ideas* 44 (2018), 658–684.
- DECKERS, K.**, “Anthracological Research at the Archaeological Site of Emar on the Middle Euphrates”, *Paléorient* 31 (2005), 153–168.
- DECKERS, K.**, “Vegetation and Wood Use in the Bronze Age Based on Charcoals from Emar”, FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F. (eds.), *Emar after the Closure of the Tabqa Dam. The Syrian-German Excavations 1996–2002. Volume I: Late Roman and Medieval Cemeteries and Environmental Studies*, Turnhout (2010), 225–241.
- DECKERS, K.**, “Oak Charcoal from Northeastern Syria as Proxy for Vegetation, Land Use and Climate in the Second Half of the Holocene”, *Review of Palaeobotany and Palynology* 230 (2016), 22–36.
- DECKERS, K., PESSIN, H.**, “Vegetation Development in Relation to Human Occupation and Climatic Change in the Middle Euphrates and Upper Jazirah (Syria/Turkey) during the Bronze Age”, *Quaternary Research* 74 (2010), 216–226.
- DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Chronique. Droits de l’Antiquité. Droits cunéiformes”, *RHD*, regularly published since 1992, with a section devoted to Emar studies.
- DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Droit comparé dans les sociétés du Proche-Orient ancien”, *AEPHE (IVème Section)* 136 (2002–2003), 19.
- DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Prozeß (Procès). A. Mesopotamien”, *RIA* 11 (2006–2008), 72–91, esp. pp. 85–87.
- DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “The King and the Diviner at Emar”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 207–217.
- DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Droit comparé dans les sociétés du Proche-Orient ancien”, *AEPHE (IVème Section)* 140 (2009), 14.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Éléments pour une diplomatie juridique des textes d’Émar”, **DÉMARE-LAFONT, S., LEMAIRE, A.** (eds), *Trois millénaires de formulaires juridiques*, Genève (2010), 43–84.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Travailler à la maison. Aspects de l’organisation du travail dans l’espace domestique”, **MENU, B.** (ed.), *L’organisation du travail en Égypte ancienne et en Mésopotamie*, Le Caire (2010), 77–78.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Les ‘Frères’ en Syrie à l’époque du Bronze récent : réflexions et hypothèses”, **WILHELM, G.** (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 129–141.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Modèle familial et solidarités sociales à Émar”, **MARTI, L.** (ed.), *La famille dans le Proche-Orient ancien : réalités, symbolismes et images. Proceedings of the 55th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Paris, July 6–9, 2009*, Winona Lake (2014), 397–412.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Gender”, **STRAWN, B.** (ed.), *The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Bible and Law*, Oxford (2015), 297–306, esp. p. 303.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “L’altérité comme passerelle juridique. L’exemple de la cité d’Emar (Syrie XIVe–XIIIe s. av. n.é.)”, *Droit et Cultures* 76 (2018), 107–116.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Entre discours officiels et pratiques privées. Aspects du droit familial mésopotamien au IIe millénaire avant n.é.”, *Cahiers « Mondes anciens »* 10 (2018): <http://journals.openedition.org/mondesanciens/2036>.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Équité et légalité à Emar”, **CHAMBON, G., GUICHARD, M., LANGLOIS, A.-I.** (ed.), *De l’argile au numérique. Mélanges assyriologiques en l’honneur de Dominique Charpin*, Paris (2019), 357–372.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Les discriminations juridiques au Proche-Orient ancien”, **BOUINEAU, J.** (ed.), *L’environnement méditerranéen. De l’Antiquité vécue à l’Antiquité réinventée*, Paris (2019), 101–123, esp. p. 115–119.

**DÉMARE-LAFONT, S., FLEMING, D. E.**, “Emar Chronology and Scribal Streams: Cosmopolitanism and Legal Diversity”, *RA* 109 (2015), 45–77.

**DE MARTINO, S.**, “Il regno hurrita di Mittani: profilo storico politico”, *La parola del passato* 55 (2000), 68–102, esp. pp. 87 and 99–100.

**DE MARTINO, S.**, *Da Kussara a Karkemish. Storia del regno ittita*, Firenze (2016), see index p. 144 s.v. Emar.

- DE MARTINO, S.**, *Or. NS* 85 (2016), 131–133: review of SALVINI, M., *Les textes hourrites de Meskéné/Emar. Vol. I: Transcription, autographes, planches photographiques. Vol. II: Thesaurus*, Roma (2015).
- DERCKSEN, J. G.**, “New Fragments and Joins to Published Emar Texts”, *Kaskal* 16 (2019), 27–52.
- DEVECCHI, E.**, “The Governance of the Subordinated Countries”, DE MARTINO, S. (ed.), *Handbook Hittite Empire. Power Structures*, Berlin/Boston (2022), 271–312.
- DEZZI BARDESCHI, CH.**, *Architettura domestica nella Mesopotamia settentrionale del II millennio a.C.*, Firenze (1998), 191–199.
- DEZZI BARDESCHI, CH.**, “Further Studies on the Ini-Tešub Sealing. Partie I: Aperçu sur les sceaux d’Ini-Tešub, roi de Karkemiš”, *AoF* 28 (2001), 246–266.
- DEZZI BARDESCHI, CH.**, “Further Studies on the Ini-Tešub Sealing (II): The Ini-Tešub, King of Karkemiš, Titulature in the Cuneiform Legend of the Four Seals”, *AoF* 30 (2003), 306–320.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “Das Einsetzungsritual der Entu von Emar (Emar VI/3 369)”, *UF* 21 (1989), 47–100.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “Die akkadischen Texte der Archive und Bibliotheken von Emar”, *UF* 22 (1990), 25–48.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “Der Dialog zwischen *šûpê-amêli* und seinem ‘Vater’: Die Tradition babylonischer Weisheitssprüche im Westen”, *UF* 23 (1991), 33–73.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “‘Ein Leben ohne Freude ...’. Studie über eine Weisheitskomposition aus den Gelehrtenbibliotheken von Emar und Ugarit”, *UF* 24 (1992), 9–29.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “Babylonian Literary Texts from Western Libraries”, DE MOOR, J., WATSON, W. G. E. (eds.), *Verse in Ancient Near Eastern Prose*, Neukirchen-Vluyn (1993), 41–67.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “‘Besitz der Tiša-Lim’. Zuwendungen des Königs von Ebla an die Königin von Emar”, *UF* 25 (1993), 93–98.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “Altsyrische Götter und Rituale aus Emar”, *Biblica* 76 (1995), 239–249.
- DIETRICH, M.**, *Biblica* 76 (1995), 239–249: review of FLEMING, D. E., *The Installation of Baal’s High Priestess at Emar*, Harvard (1992).
- DIETRICH, M.**, “Die Parhedra im Pantheon von Emar, *Miscellanea Emariana* (I)”, *UF* 29 (1997), 115–122.
- DIETRICH, M.**, “*bulut bêli* ‘Lebe, mein König!’. Ein Krönungshymnus aus Emar und Ugarit und sein Verhältnis zu mesopotamischen und westlichen Inthronisationsliedern”, *UF* 30 (1998), 155–200.

**DIETRICH, M.**, *UF* 39 (2007), 911–913: review of D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008).

**DIETRICH, M.**, “The Orientation of Sanctuaries. A Comparative Study of Topography and Provincial Culture in Late Bronze Age Syria (Ugarit, Alalakh, ‘Ain Dara, Ekalte, Emar)”, KÄMMERER, TH. R., ROGGE, S. (eds.), *Patterns of Urban Societies*, Münster (2013), 17–34, esp. pp. 29–31.

**DIETRICH, M.**, “Der göttliche Zuspruch zur Wehrhaftigkeit in altorientalischen Krönungshymnen und Krönungsritualen”, *Mitteilungen zur Anthropologie und Religionsgeschichte* 22 (2015), 3–22.

**DIETRICH, M., LORETZ, O.**, “Lieder und Gebete aus Ugarit und Emar”, KAISER, O. (ed.), *Texte aus der Umwelt des Alten Testaments 2: Orakel, Rituale, Bau- und Motivinschriften, Lieder und Gebete*, Gütersloh (1991), 818–826.

**DIETRICH, M., LORETZ, O.**, “Bezeichnungen für ‘bewässertes Feld’ in Ugarit und Emar (*miyt-ma’îtu-makrittû*)”, *UF* 33 (2001), 193–199.

**DIETRICH, M., LORETZ, O., MAYER, W.**, “*Sikkanum* ‘Betyle’”, *UF* 21 (1989), 133–139.

**DI FILIPPO, F.**, “Notes on the Chronology of Emar Legal Tablets”, *SMEA* 46 (2004), 175–214.

**DI FILIPPO, F.**, “Emar Legal Tablets: Archival Practice and Chronology”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 45–64.

**DI FILIPPO, F.**, “Gli atti di compravendita di Emar. Rapporto e conflictio tra due tradizioni giuridiche”, LIVERANI, M., MORA, C. (eds.), *I diritti del mondo cuneiforme (Mesopotamia e regioni adiacenti, ca. 2500–500 a.C.)*, Pavia (2008), 419–456.

**DI FILIPPO, F.**, “Two Tablets from the Vicinity of Emar”, LIVERANI, M., BIGA, M. G. (eds.), *ana turri gimilli. Studi dedicati al Padre Werner R. Mayer, S. J. da amici e allievi*, Roma (2010), 105–116.

**DI FILIPPO, F.**, “Patterns of Movement through Upper Mesopotamia. The Urbana-Yale Itinerary as a Case-Study”, CORÒ, P., DEVECCHI, E., DE ZORZI, N., MAIOCCHI, M. (eds.), *Libiamo ne’ lieti calici. Ancient Near Eastern Studies Presented to Lucio Milano on the Occasion of his 65th Birthday by Pupils, Colleagues and Friends*, Münster (2016), 451–481.

**DINÇOL, A. M., DINÇOL, B.**, “Über die neuen hethitischen Hieroglyphensiegel aus Emar”, *Colloquium Anatolicum* 3 (2004), 47–52.

**DI PAOLO, S.**, “Osservazioni sul significato dell’ ‘eclettismo’ artistico a Emar per una lettura contestuale dell’oliphant decorato a rilievo”, *Contributi e Materiali di Archeologia Orientale* 7 (1997), 115–140.



- DI PAOLO, S.**, *SMEA* 46 (2004), 127–134: review of MULLER, B., *Les “maquettes architecturales” du Proche-Orient ancien*, Beyrouth (2002).
- DIVON, S. A.**, “A Survey of the Textual Evidence for ‘Food Shortage’ from the Late Hittite Empire”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 101–109.
- DOMBRADI, E.**, “*baqāru*: Ein Fall von lexikalischem Transfer infolge Plurilingualismus?”, *WO* 28 (1997), 31–57.
- DOMBRADI, E.**, “Studien zu *mithārum/mithāriš* und die Frage des Duplums: II. Poenaler Zweck oder sozio-ökonomisch motivierte Regulierung des Vertragsbruchs?”, *ZABR* 6 (2000), 16–34.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Hauts personnages à Emār”, *NABU* 1989/53b.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Hittite *punniki*”, *NABU* 1989/54.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica”, *NABU* 1989/55a.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica”, *NABU* 1989/55b.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica”, *NABU* 1989/55c.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica”, *NABU* 1989/55d.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica”, *NABU* 1989/55e.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima hurritica”, *NABU* 1989/56a.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima hurritica”, *NABU* 1989/56b.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima hurritica”, *NABU* 1989/56c.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica II”, *NABU* 1989/111a.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica II”, *NABU* 1989/111b.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica II”, *NABU* 1989/111c.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica II”, *NABU* 1989/111d.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Tombes familiales et culte des ancêtres à Emar”, *NABU* 1989/112.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, *RA* 83 (1989), 163–191: review of ARNAUD, D., *Recherches au Pays d’Aštata. Emar VI.3. Textes sumériens et accadiens. Texte*, Paris (1986).

- DURAND, J.-M.**, *RA* 84 (1990), 49–85: review of ARNAUD, D., *Recherches au Pays d’Aštata. Emar VI.3. Textes sumériens et accadiens. Texte*, Paris (1986).
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “La cité-état d’Imâr à l’époque des rois de Mari”, *MARI* 6 (1990), 39–92.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Le nom de l’Égypte à Émar ?”, *NABU* 1992/33.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Réalités amorrites et traditions bibliques”, *RA* 92 (1998), 3–39, esp. pp. 24–27.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “*pishum*=‘chemin’”, *NABU* 2003/80.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Comerce médio-assyrien sur l’Euphrate ?”, *NABU* 2003/85.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “EN *ak-ka*”, *NABU* 2003/110.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “\*Halku-sur-Euphrates”, *NABU* 2003/111.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “*mašâku* = ‘être à charge’”, *NABU* 2003/112.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “1 *lîm a-ša* = ‘même de loin’, à Emar”, *NABU* 2004/24.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, *Le culte des pierres et les monuments commémoratifs en Syrie amorrite*, Paris (2005), esp. pp. 26–28, 31–32, 51, 109.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Le nom de NIN-URTA à Émar”, *NABU* 2005/62.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Le commerce entre Imâr et Mari sur l’Euphrate. Un nouvel exemple du début du règne de Zimrî-Lîm”, *RA* 105 (2011), 181–192.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Une lettre d’Alep ?”, *NABU* 2012/68.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Mesures à Emar”, *NABU* 2012/69.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “‘Sumérien phonétique’ à Emar”, *NABU* 2012/70.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Minima emariotica”, *NABU* 2013/07.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Quelques textes sur le statut de la femme à Émar d’après des collations nouvelles”, *Semitica* 55 (2013), 25–60.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, “Refondation d’une cellule familiale à Émar”, *Semitica* 56 (2014), 65–74.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, *Les premières années du roi Zimrî-Lîm de Mari. Première partie*, Leuven (2019), 48–49.
- DURAND, J.-M.**, JOANNÈS, F., “*Kubuddâ’u* à Mari et à Emâr”, *NABU* 1990/70.

- DURAND, J.-M., MARTI, L.**, “Chroniques du moyen-Euphrate 2. Relecture de documents d’Ékalte, Émar et Tuttul”, *RA* 97 (2003), 141–180.
- DURAND, J.-M., MARTI, L.**, “*ûmâ/êti ša* ‘aussi longtemps que’”, *NABU* 2003/50.
- DURAND, J.-M., MARTI, L.**, “Les textes hépatoscopiques d’Émar”, *JA* 292 (2004), 1–61.
- DURUSU-TANRIÖVER, M.**, “Ways of Being Hittite: Empire and Borderlands in Late Bronze Age Anatolia and Northern Syria”, *Studia Orientalia Electronica* 9 (2021), 3–27.
- EIXLER, W.**, “Ein mittanisches Rollsiegel aus Emar/Balis”, VAN ESS, M., FAIST, B., DITTMANN, R. (eds.), “*Es ist schon lange her. Das freut uns um so mehr*”. *Vorderasiatische Beiträge für Uwe Finkbeiner*, *BagM* 37 (2006), 455–470.
- ENDESFELDER, M.**, “Die Institutionen in den syrischen Immobilientransaktionen aus Emar”, *ZA* 107 (2017), 35–88.
- EPH’AL, I.**, *Siege and Its Ancient Near Eastern Manifestation*, Jerusalem (1996), chap. 4 (in Hebrew).
- EPH’AL, I.**, *The City Besieged: Siege and Its Manifestations in the Ancient Near East*, Leiden/Boston (2009), 135–147.
- VAN EXEL, V. J.**, “Social Change at Emar: The Influence of the Hittite Occupation on Local Traditions”, *RA* 104 (2010), 65–86.
- FAIST, B.**, *Der Fernhandel des assyrischen Reiches zwischen dem 14. und 11. Jahrhundert v. Chr.*, Münster (2001), see index pp. 296–297 s.v. Emar.
- FAIST, B.**, “Die Rechtsordnung in Syrien nach der hethitischen Eroberung: Wandel und Kontinuität”, BLUM, H., FAIST, B., PFÄLZNER, P., WITTKKE, A.-M. (eds.), *Brückenland Anatolien? Ursachen, Extensität und Modi des Kulturaustausches zwischen Anatolien und seinen Nachbarn*, Tübingen (2002), 129–146.
- FAIST, B.**, “Emar”, CANCIK, H., SCHNEIDER, H. (eds.), *Der Neue Pauly. Enzyklopädie der Antike* 12/2, Stuttgart (2002), 950.
- FAIST, B.**, *WO* 33 (2003), 185–195: review of WESTENHOLZ, J. G., *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000).
- FAIST, B.**, “Emar”, CANCIK, H., SCHNEIDER, H. (eds.), *Brill’s New Pauly. Encyclopaedia of the Ancient World* 4, Leiden/Boston (2004), 935.
- FAIST, B.**, “Zur Häusertypologie in Emar. Archäologie und Philologie im Dialog”, VAN ESS, M., FAIST, B., DITTMANN, R. (eds.), “*Es ist schon lange her. Das freut uns um so mehr*”. *Vorderasiatische Beiträge für Uwe Finkbeiner*, *BagM* 37 (2006), 471–480.

**FAIST, B.**, “Scribal Traditions and Administration at Emar”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 195–205.

**FAIST, B.**, “Die Rolle der Stadt im spätbronzezeitlichen Emar”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 111–128.

**FAIST, B., FINKBEINER, U.**, “Emar. Eine syrische Stadt unter hethitischer Herrschaft”, *Die Hethiter und ihr Reich. Das Volk der 1000 Götter*, published by the Kunst- und Ausstellungshalle der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, Bonn (2002), 190–195.

**FAIST, B., FINKBEINER, U., KREUZER, S.**, “Emar”, *Das Wissenschaftliche Bibellexikon im Internet (WiBiLex)*, 2011 = <http://www.bibelwissenschaft.de/nc/wibilex/das-bibellexikon/details/quelle/WIBI/referenz/17472>.

**FAIST, B., JUSTEL, J. J., VITA J.-P.**, “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar”, *UF* 35 (2003), 191–230.

**FAIST, B., JUSTEL, J. J., VITA, J.-P.**, “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar (2)”, *UF* 37 (2005), 329–340.

**FAIST, B., JUSTEL, J. J., VITA, J.-P.**, “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar (3)”, *UF* 39 (2007), 141–160.

**FAIST, B., JUSTEL, J. J., VITA, J.-P.**, “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar (4)”, *UF* 41 (2009), 181–191.

**FAIST, B., JUSTEL, J. J., SAKAL, F., VITA, J.-P.**, “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar (5)”, *UF* 43 (2011), 99–116.

**FAIST, B., JUSTEL, J. J., SAKAL, F., VITA, J.-P.**, “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar (6)”, *UF* 45 (2014), 96–110.

**FAIST, B., JUSTEL, J. J., SAKAL, F., VITA, J.-P.**, “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar (7)”, *UF* 47 (2016), 53–67.

**FAIST, B., JUSTEL, J. J., SAKAL, F., VITA, J.-P.**, “Bibliografía de los estudios de Emar (8)”, *UF* 49 (2018), 95–108.

**FAIST, B., VITA, J.-P.**, “Der Gebrauch von *ašar* in den akkadischen Texten aus Emar”, *WO* 38 (2008), 53–60.

**FAIST, B., VITA, J.-P.**, “*angurinnu*”, *NABU* 2010/7.

**FALB, CH.**, “Frühbronzezeitliche Keramik aus Emar”, *BagM* 32 (2001), 121–144.

- FALES, F. M.**, *Prima dell'alfabeto. La storia della scrittura attraverso testi cuneiformi inediti. Studi e documenti*, Venezia (1989), 201–208.
- FALES, F. M.**, “Notes on the Royal Family of Emar”, CHARPIN, D., JOANNÈS, F. (eds.), *Marchands, diplomates et empereurs. Études sur la civilisation mésopotamienne offerts à P. Garelli*, Paris (1991), 81–90.
- FALES, F. M.**, “Transition: The Assyrians at the Euphrates Between the 13<sup>th</sup> and the 12<sup>th</sup> Century BC”, STROBEL, K. (ed.), *Empires after the Empire: Anatolia, Syria and Assyria after Suppiluliuma II (ca. 1200–800/700 B. C.)*, Firenze (2011), 9–59, esp. pp. 28–29.
- FARBER, G.**, “Kleiner Leitfaden zum Silbenvokabular A”, BÖCK, B., CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., RICHTER, TH. (eds.), *Munuscula Mesopotamica. Festschrift für Johannes Renger*, Münster (1999), 117–133.
- FELIU, LL.**, “The Lord of the Offspring”, *AuOr* 17–18 (1999–2000), 197–200.
- FELIU, LL.**, *The God Dagan in Bronze Age Syria*, Leiden/Boston (2003).
- FELIU, LL.**, “Corrections on Dagan”, *NABU* 2003/87.
- FESTUCCIA, S.**, *La ricerca archeologica nel Vicino Oriente. Siria, Anatolia e Iran*, Roma (2011), 62–63.
- FESTUCCIA, S., MORI, L.**, “Road Networks in the Cities on the Upper Euphrates in the Late Bronze Age. An Interdisciplinary Approach Focusing on the Archaeology and Epigraphic Sources”, MATTHIAE, P., PINNOCK, F., NIGRO, L., MARCHETTI, N. (eds.), *Proceedings of the 6th International Congress of the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East. 5 May–10 May 2009, “Sapienza”, Università di Roma*, Wiesbaden (2010), vol. 3, 289–305.
- FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “La propriété immobilière à Emar en Syrie, du XIV<sup>ème</sup> au XII<sup>ème</sup> siècle av. J.-C.”, *RIDA* 54 (2007), 13–26.
- FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “Power Transition and Law: The Case of Emar”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 543–550.
- FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “Family in Crisis in Late Bronze Age Syria: Protection of Family Ties in the Legal Texts from Emar”, MARTI, L. (ed.), *La famille dans le Proche-Orient ancien: réalités, symbolismes et images. Proceedings of the 55th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Paris, July 6–9, 2009*, Winona Lake (2014), 387–396.
- FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, *Le droit de la vente à Emar*, Wiesbaden (2014).
- FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “Penal Clauses in Contracts from Late Bronze Age Syria”, *ZABR* 21 (2015), 21–30.

**FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “Politics and Social Needs in 2nd Millennium Syrian Sale Formularies: The Case of Emar”, JAKAB, É. (ed.), *Sale and Community Documents from the Ancient World. Individuals’ Autonomy and State Interference in the Ancient World*, Trieste (2015), 29–40.

**FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “Legal Remedies against Misfortune: Evasion, Legal Fiction, and Sham Transactions in Late Bronze Age Emar”, DREWNOWSKA, O., SANDOWICZ, M. (eds.), *Fortune and Misfortune in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 60th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale Warsaw, 21–25 July 2014*, Bethesda (2016), 119–127.

**FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “Außergerichtliche Konfliktlösung im spätbronzezeitlichen Syrien im Lichte der Dokumente aus Emar und Ekalte”, PFEIFER, G., GROTKAMP, N. (eds.), *Außergerichtliche Konfliktlösung in der Antike. Beispiele aus drei Jahrtausenden*, Frankfurt am Main (2017), 73–82.

**FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “Custody of Children in Late Bronze Age Syria, in the Light of Documents from Emar”, YIFTACH, U., FARAGUNA, M. (eds.), *Ancient Guardianship: Legal Incapacities in the Ancient World. Jerusalem, 3–5.11.2013*, Trieste (2017), 31–43.

**FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “‘I Was Swollen with Hunger and He Kept Me Alive’. The Imagery of the Legal Texts from Emar”, ATTINGER, P., CAVIGNEAUX, A., MITTERMAYER, C., NOVÁK, M. (eds.), *Text and Image. Proceedings of the 61e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Geneva and Bern, 22–26 June 2015*, Leuven/Paris/Bristol (2018), 147–152.

**FIJALKOWSKA, L.**, “Legal Fiction in Emar and Ekalte: A Source of Order or Disorder in the Legal System?”, DE GRAEF, K., GODDEERIS, A. (eds.), *Law and (Dis)Order in the Ancient Near East*, University Park (2021), 78–86.

**FINCKE, J. C.**, “The School Curricula from Ḥattuša, Emar and Ugarit: A Comparison”, EGMOND, W. S., VAN SOLDT, W. H. (eds.), *Theory and Practice of Knowledge Transfer. Studies in School Education in the Ancient Near East and Beyond*, Leiden (2012), 85–101.

**FINET, A.**, “Le port d’Emar sur l’Euphrate, entre le royaume de Mari et le pays de Canaan”, LIPIŃSKI, E. (ed.), *The Land of Israel: Cross-Roads of Civilizations*, Leuven (1985), 27–38.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “Emar & Balis 1996–1998. Preliminary Report of the Joint Syrian-German Excavations with the Collaboration of Princeton University”, *Berytus* 44 (1999–2000), 5–34.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “Emar 1999 – Bericht über die 3. Kampagne der syrisch-deutschen Ausgrabungen”, *BagM* 32 (2001), 41–110, pls. 1–10 and 3 plans in suppl.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “Emar 2001 – Bericht über die 4. Kampagne der syrisch-deutschen Ausgrabungen”, *BagM* 33 (2002), 109–146, pls. 1–7 and 3 plans in suppl.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “Neue Ausgrabungen in Emar”, *Alter Orient aktuell* 3 (2002), 4–7.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “Neue Ausgrabungen in Emar, Syrien. Kampagnen 1996–2000”, *Colloquium Anatolicum* 4 (2005), 43–65.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “A Room Inventory of Early Bronze IV from Emar”, MATTHIAE, P., PINNOCK, F., NIGRO, L., PEYRONEL, L. (eds.), *From Relative Chronology to Absolute Chronology: The Second Millennium BC in Syria-Palestine*, Roma (2007), 227–237.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “Towards a Better Understanding of the Ceramic Traditions in the Middle Euphrates Region”, KUZUCUOĞLU, C., MARRO, C. (eds.), *Sociétés humaines et changement climatique à la fin du troisième millénaire : une crise a-t-elle eu lieu en Haute Mésopotamie ? Actes du Colloque de Lyon, 5–8 décembre 2005*, Istanbul (2007), 117–138.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “Les activités archéologiques de l’Université de Tuebingen en Syrie”, AL-MAQDISSI, M. (ed.), *Pionniers et protagonistes de l’archéologie syrienne (1860–1960). D’Ernest Renan à Sélim Abdulkhak*, Damas (2008), 359–362.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “Die Stratigraphie von Emar. Eine Übersicht”, BECKER, J., HEMPELMANN, R., REHM, E. (eds.), *Kulturlandschaft Syrien. Zentrum und Peripherie, Festschrift für Jan-Waalke Meyer*, Münster (2010), 197–205.

**FINKBEINER, U.**, “The Samples: Find Context and Meaning for the Chronology of Emar”, FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F. (eds.), *Emar after the Closure of the Tabqa Dam. The Syrian-German Excavations 1996–2002. Volume I: Late Roman and Medieval Cemeteries and Environmental Studies*, Turnhout (2010), 257–266.

**FINKBEINER, U., FINKBEINER, B.**, “The Archaeological Park Emar-Balis”, DÜRING, B. S., WOSSINK, A., AKKERMANS, P. M. M. G. (eds.), *Correlates of Complexity. Essays in Archaeology and Assyriology Dedicated to Diederik J. W. Meijer in Honour of His 65th Birthday*, Leiden (2011), 97–103.

**FINKBEINER, U., NOVÁK, M., SAKAL, F., SCONZO P.** (eds.), *Associated Regional Chronologies for the Ancient Near East and the Eastern Mediterranean: Middle Euphrates*, Turnhout (2015), see index p. 490.

**FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F.**, “Emar 2002 – Bericht über die 5. Kampagne der syrisch-deutschen Ausgrabungen”, *BagM* 34 (2004), 9–100, pls. 1–17 and 6 plans in suppl.

**FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F.** (eds.), *Emar after the Closure of the Tabqa Dam. The Syrian-German Excavations 1996–2002. Volume I: Late Roman and Medieval Cemeteries and Environmental Studies*, Turnhout (2010).

**FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F.**, “Introduction” [The Syrian-German Excavations 1996–2002], FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F. (eds.), *Emar after the Closure of the Tabqa Dam. The Syrian-German Excavations 1996–2002. Volume I: Late Roman and Medieval Cemeteries and Environmental Studies*, Turnhout (2010), ix–xii.

**FINKEL, I. L.**, “Magic and Medicine at Meskene”, *NABU* 1999/30.

**FISCHER, S.**, “Erste Ergebnisse einer Untersuchung der hurritischen Emar-Texte”, *Mesopotamia* 52 (2017), 31–53.

**FISCHER, S.**, “Zur Interpretation einiger Zeichenformen in den hurritischen Texten aus Emar”, DEVECCHI, E., MYNÁŘOVÁ, J., MÜLLER, G. G. W. (eds.), *Current Research in Cuneiform Palaeography. Proceedings of the Workshop Organised at the 60th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale, Warsaw 2014*, Gladbeck (2019), 105–135.

**FLEISHMAN, J.**, “Variations on ‘Set among Sons’ in Jeremiah 3:19”, *ZABR* 14 (2008), 291–310, esp. pp. 298–305.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “The NIN.DINGIR-*ittu* at Emar”, *NABU* 1990/8.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “A Limited Kingship: Late Bronze Emar in Ancient Syria”, *UF* 24 (1992), 59–71.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, *The Installation of Baal’s High Priestess at Emar*, Atlanta (1992).

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Rituals from Emar: Evolutions of an Indigenous Tradition in Second-Millennium Syria”, CHAVALAS, M. W., HAYES, J. L. (eds.), *New Horizons in the Study of Ancient Syria*, Malibu (1992), 51–61.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “Baal and Dagan in Ancient Syria”, *ZA* 83 (1993), 88–98.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “LÚ and MEŠ in <sup>lu</sup>*na-bi-ī<sup>mes</sup>* and its Mari Brethren”, *NABU* 1993/4.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “*Nābū* and *Munabbiātu*: Two New Syrian Religious Personnel”, *JAOS* 113 (1993), 175–183.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Etymological Origins of the Hebrew *nābī*’: The One Who Invokes God”, *CBQ* 55 (1993), 217–224.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Mountain Dagan: <sup>d</sup>KUR and <sup>(d)</sup>KUR.GAL”, *NABU* 1994/16.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Storm God of Canaan at Emar”, *UF* 26 (1994), 127–130.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “More Help from Syria: Introducing Emar to Biblical Study”, *BiAr.* 58 (1995), 139–147.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “New Moon Celebration Once a Year: Emar’s *hidašu* of Dagan”, VAN LERBERGHE, K., SCHOORS, A. (eds.), *Immigration and Emigration within the Ancient Near East. Fs. E. Lipiński*, Leuven (1995), 57–64.



- FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Emar Festivals: City Unity and Syrian Identity under Hittite Hegemony”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 81–121.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Rituals from Emar”, HALLO, W. W. (ed.), *The Context of Scripture. Vol. I: Canonical Compositions from the Biblical World*, Leiden (1997), 427–443.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *BSOAS* 61 (1998), 326: review of BECKMAN, G., *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *JAOS* 119 (1999), 701–702: review of SEMINARA, S., *L'accadico di Emar*, Roma (1998), 1–27.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Israelite Festival Calendar and Emar’s Ritual Archive”, *RB* 106 (1999), 8–34.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner’s House*, Winona Lake (2000).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *Hebrew Studies* 41 (2000), 278–280: review of KLINGBEIL, G. A., *A Comparative Study of the Ritual of Ordination as Found in Leviticus 8 and Emar 369*, Lewiston/Queenston/Lampeter (1998).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Emar: On the Road from Harran to Hebron”, CHAVALAS, M. W., LAWSON YOUNGER, K. L., Jr. (eds.), *Mesopotamia and the Bible*, Grand Rapids (2002), 222–250.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *JESHO* 45 (2002), 365–376: review of WESTENHOLZ, J. G., *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *JAOS* 123 (2003), 880–883: review of ADAMTHWAITE, M. R., *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *Democracy’s Ancient Ancestors. Mari and Early Collective Governance*, Cambridge (2004), esp. 212–214.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, *JAOS* 124 (2004), 595–599: review of PRUZSINSZKY, R., *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003).
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Emar”, SKOLNIK, F. (ed.), *Encyclopaedia Judaica (2<sup>nd</sup> ed.)*, vol. 6, Detroit (2007), 386–390.
- FLEMING, D. E.**, “Reading Emar’s Scribal Traditions Against the Chronology of Late Bronze History”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age*

*Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 27–43.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Integration of Household and Community Religion in Ancient Syria”, BODEL, J., OLYAN, S. M. (eds.), *Household and Family Religion in Antiquity*, Oxford (2008), 37–59.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “Textual Evidence for a Palace at Late Bronze Emar”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 101–109.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, *JAOS* 136 (2016), 603–612: review of RUTZ, M. T., *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “Chasing Down the Mundane: The Near East with Social Historical Interest”, *Journal of Ancient Near Eastern History* 1 (2014), 5–20.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “Emar’s *entu* Installation. Revising Ritual and Text Together”, DELNERO, P., LAUINGER, J. (eds.), *Texts and Contexts: The Circulation and Transmission of Cuneiform Texts in Social Space*, Berlin (2015), 29–47.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “Seeing and Socializing with Dagan at Emar’s *zuku* Festival”, PONGRATZ-LEISTEN, B., SONIK, K. (eds.), *The Materiality of Divine Agency*, Berlin (2015), 197–210.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “Examining Emar Scholars”, *JAOS* 136 (2016), 603–612.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “Only the *maš’artu*-Priestess Speaks: The Emar Installation Rites in Scribal Context,” CHAMBON, G., GUICHARD, M., LANGLOIS, A.-I. (eds.), *De l’argile au numérique: Mélanges assyriologiques en l’honneur de Dominique Charpin*, Leuven (2019), 401–23.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “Writing as Administrative Option: The Diviner of the Gods at Late Bronze Age Emar”, JÖRDENS, A., YIFTACH, U. (eds.), *Accounts and Bookkeeping in the Ancient World*, Wiesbaden (2020), 26–35.

**FLEMING, D. E.**, “The Loss of the Local Calendar at Emar”, SHIBATA, D., YAMADA, S. (eds.), *Calendars and Festivals in Mesopotamia in the Third and Second Millennia BC*, Wiesbaden (2021), 201–213.

**FLEMING, D. E., DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Tablet Terminology at Emar: ‘Conventional’ and ‘Free Format’”, *AuOr* 27 (2009), 19–26.

**FLEMING, D. E., DÉMARE-LAFONT, S.**, “Ad Hoc Administration and Archiving at Emar: Free Format and Free Composition in the Diviner’s Text Collection”, *AuOr* 36 (2018), 29–63.

**FORRER, E.**, “Gargamis und Astarte”, *Forschungen* II/1 (1926), 41–59.

**FORTIN, M.**, *Syrien. Wiege der Kultur*, Québec (1999), 286, nos. 300, 301.

- FOURNET, A.**, “La question des mots et noms mitanni-aryens, légués par les Indo-Iraniens du Mitanni”, *Res Antiquae* 9 (2012), 93–122, esp. pp. 117–118.
- FRAYNE, D. R., STUCKEY, J. H.**, *A Handbook of Gods and Goddesses of the Ancient Near East. Three Thousand Deities of Anatolia, Syria, Israel, Sumer, Babylonia, Assyria, and Elam*, University Park (2021), 5, 374, 384, 386.
- FREND, A.**, “Israel in the Context of the Ancient Near East”, BARTON, J. (ed.), *The Hebrew Bible. A Critical Companion*, Princeton/Oxford (2016), 93.
- FREU, J.**, “De la confrontation à l’entente cordiale : Les relations assyro-hittites à la fin de l’âge du Bronze (ca. 1250–1180 av. J.C.)”, BECKMAN, G., BEAL, R., McMAHON, G. (eds.), *Hittite Studies in Honor of Harry A. Hoffner Jr. on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday*, Winona Lake (2003), 101–118, esp. pp. 113, 116.
- FREU, J.**, *Histoire du Mitanni*, Paris (2003), esp. pp. 71–73, 83, 158–159, 187–188, 211–219.
- FREU, J.**, *Histoire politique du Royaume d’Ugarit*, Paris (2006), 200–209.
- FREU, J., MAZOYER, M.**, *L’apogée du nouvel Empire hittite. Les Hittites et leur histoire*, Paris (2008), 53–56, 258–260.
- GALLAGHER, J.**, *Emar: Study of a Crossroads City*, unpublished Ph. D., Hebrew Union College/Jewish Institute of Religion (1998).
- GALLAGHER, J.**, “An Extraordinary Everyday for Emar’s Diviner”, AVERBECK, R. E., CHAVALAS, M. W., WEISBERG, D. B. (eds.), *Life and Culture in the Ancient Near East*, Bethesda (2003), 171–181.
- GANTZERT, M.**, “Syrian Lexical Texts – Introduction”, *UF* 38 (2006), 267–268.
- GANTZERT, M.**, “Syrian Lexical Texts (1). A Comparison of the Ugarit and Emar Syllabary A Paleography Texts”, *UF* 38 (2006), 269–281.
- GANTZERT, M.**, “Syrian Lexical Texts (2). The Peripheral Syllabary A Appendices”, *UF* 38 (2006), 283–297.
- GANTZERT, M.**, “Syrian Lexical Texts (3). The Peripheral Weidner God Lists”, *UF* 38 (2006), 299–311.
- GANTZERT, M.**, *The Emar Lexical Texts. Part 1: Text Edition. Part 2: Composite Edition. Part 3: Structural Analysis*, Maastricht (2008).
- GANTZERT, M.**, *The Emar Lexical Texts. Part 4: Theoretical Interpretation*, Maastricht (2011).

- GARCIA-VENTURA, A.**, *AuOr* 28 (2010), 289–292: review of JUSTEL, J. J., *La posición jurídica de la mujer en Siria durante el Bronce Final. Estudio de las estrategias familiares y de la mujer como sujeto y objeto de derecho*, Zaragoza (2008).
- GARCIA-VENTURA, A.**, *AuOr* 35 (2017), 379–382: review of JUSTEL, J. J., *Mujeres y derecho en el Próximo Oriente Antiguo. La presencia de mujeres en los textos jurídicos cuneiformes del segundo y primer milenios a. C.*, Zaragoza (2014).
- GARRISON, M. B.**, *JNES* 64 (2005), 68–70: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).
- GARROWAY, K. H.**, *Children in the Ancient Near Eastern Household*, Winona Lake (2014), see index pp. 372–374.
- GENZ, H.**, “Hethitische Präsenz im spätbronzezeitlichen Syrien: die archäologische Evidenz”, VAN ESS, M., FAIST, B., DITTMANN, R. (eds.), “*Es ist schon lange her. Das freut uns um so mehr*”. *Vorderasiatische Beiträge für Uwe Finkbeiner*, *BagM* 37 (2006), 499–509.
- GENZ, H.**, “Foreign Contacts of the Hittites”, GENZ, H., MIELKE, D. P. (eds.), *Insights into Hittite History and Archaeology*, Leuven (2011), 301–331, esp. pp. 311–313.
- GEORGE, A. R.**, *The Epic of Gilgamesh*, London (1999), 135–138.
- GEORGE, A. R.**, *The Babylonian Gilgamesh Epic*, Oxford (2003), vol. 1, 326–339; see also vol. 2, p. 953 s.v. Emar.
- GEYER, B.**, “Une ville aujourd’hui engloutie : Emar. Contribution géomorphologique à la localisation de la cité”, *MARI* 6 (1990), 107–119.
- GIANTO, A.**, “Human Destiny in Emar and Qohelet”, SCHOORS, A. (ed.), *Qohelet in the Context of Wisdom*, Leuven (1998), 473–479.
- GIANTO, A.**, *CBQ* 65 (2003), 263–264: review of PENTIUC, E. J., *West Semitic Vocabulary in the Akkadian Texts from Emar*, Winona Lake (2001).
- GIORGERI, M.**, “Schizzo grammaticale della lingua hurrica”, *La parola del passato* 55 (2000), 171–277, esp. p. 178.
- GIORGERI, M.**, “L’onomastica hurrita”, *La parola del passato* 55 (2000), 278–295, esp. p. 282.
- GLASSNER, J.-J.**, “Lignées de lettrés en Mésopotamie”, JACOB, CH. (ed.), *Lieux de savoir. Espaces et communautés*, Paris (2007), 134–156, esp. pp. 136–137.
- GLATZ, C.**, *The Making of Empire in Bronze Age Anatolia. Hittite Sovereign Practice, Resistance, and Negotiation*, Cambridge (2020), see index s.v. Emar.

- GOETZE, A.**, “The Syrian Town of Emar”, *BASOR* 147 (1957), 22–27.
- GONG, Y.**, “Die mittelbabylonischen Namen der Keilschriftzeichen aus Hattuša und Emar”, *ZA* 85 (1995), 47–57.
- GONG, Y.**, *Die Namen der Keilschriftzeichen*, Münster (2000).
- GONNET, H.**, “Les légendes des empreintes hiéroglyphiques anatoliennes”, ARNAUD, D., *Textes syriens de l’âge du Bronze Récent*, Sabadell (1991), 198–214.
- GONNET, H., MALBRAN-LABAT, F.**, “Un contrat akkadien avec sceau hittite : AO 28366”, *Anatolica* 16 (1989–1990), 1–6.
- GREENGUS, S.**, *Laws in the Bible and in Early Rabbinic Collections. The Legal Legacy of the Ancient Near East*, Eugene (2011), esp. pp. 32, 73, 80, 111–112.
- GROOTES, P. M., NADEU, M.-J.**, “The Analyses”, FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F. (eds.), *Emar after the Closure of the Tabqa Dam. The Syrian-German Excavations 1996–2002. Volume I: Late Roman and Medieval Cemeteries and Environmental Studies. Part III: The Radiocarbon Dates from Emar*, Turnhout (2010), 245–256.
- GROSS, A. D.**, “Emar and the Elephantine Papyri”, BOTTA, A. F. (ed.), *In the Shadow of Bezalel. Aramaic, Biblical, and Ancient Near Eastern Studies in Honor of Bezalel Porten*, Leiden/Boston (2012), 333–349.
- GROSZ, K.**, “Daughters Adopted as Sons at Nuzi and Emar”, DURAND, J.-M., *La femme dans le Proche-Orient antique*, Paris (1987), 81–86.
- GÜNDEM, C. Y.**, “Animal Based Subsistence Economy of Emar during the Bronze Age”, FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F. (eds.), *Emar after the Closure of the Tabqa Dam. The Syrian-German Excavations 1996–2002. Volume I: Late Roman and Medieval Cemeteries and Environmental Studies*, Turnhout (2010), 125–176.
- GÜNDEM, C. Y., UERPMANN, H.-P.**, “Erste Beobachtungen an den Tierknochen aus Emar (Syrien) – Grabungen bis 2002”, *BagM* 34 (2004), 119–128.
- HAAS, V.**, *Geschichte der hethitischen Religion*, Leiden (1994), 567–578.
- HAAS, V., WEGNER, I.**, “Das Gegenwortpaar ‘wahr’ und ‘falsch’ im Hurritischen”, GRODDEK, D., RÖBLE, S. (eds.), *Šarnikzel. Hethitologische Studien zum Gedenken an Emil Orgetorix Forrer (19.02.1894–10.01.1986)*, Dresden (2004), 339–344.
- HACKETT, J. A., HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “On Breaking Teeth”, *Harvard Theological Review* 77 (1984), 259–275.

- HAFFORD, W. B.**, *Merchants in the Late Bronze Age Eastern Mediterranean: Tools, Texts and Trade*, unpublished Ph. D., University of Pennsylvania (2001).
- HAGENBUCHNER, A.**, *Die Korrespondenz der Hethiter. Teil 2: Die Briefe mit Transkription, Übersetzung und Kommentar*, Heidelberg (1989), 40–44 (no. 23).
- HALAYQA, I. K. H.**, *A Comparative Lexicon of Ugaritic and Canaanite*, Münster (2008).
- HALLO, W.**, “The Road to Emar”, *JCS* 18 (1964), 57–88.
- HALLO, W.**, “Love and Marriage in Ashtata”, PARPOLA, S., WHITING, R. M. (eds.), *Sex and Gender in the Ancient Near East*, Helsinki (2002), 203–216.
- HAWKINS, J. D.**, “Laroche and the Seals of Meskene-Emar”, MOUTON, A. (ed.), *Hittitology Today: Studies on Hittite and Neo-Hittite Anatolia in Honor of Emmanuel Laroche’s 100th Birthday*, Istanbul (2017), 247–265.
- HEEBEL, N. P.**, *Babylonisch-assyrische Diagnostik*, Münster (2000), 103.
- HEIDE, M.**, “The Domestication of the Camel. Biological, Archaeological and Inscriptional Evidence from Mesopotamia, Egypt, Israel and Arabia, and Literary Evidence from the Hebrew Bible”, *UF* 42 (2010), 331–382, esp. pp. 352–353.
- HELTZER, M.**, “Imar”, *RIA* 5 (1976–1980), 5–6.
- HELTZER, M.**, “Akkadian *kattinu* and Hebrew *kîdôn*, ‘Sword’”, *JCS* 41 (1989), 65–68.
- HELTZER, M.**, “New Light from Emar on Genesis 31. The Theft of the Teraphim”, DIETRICH, M., KOTTSIEPER, I. (eds.), “*Und Mose schrieb dieses Lied auf*”. *Studien zum Alten Testament und zum Alten Orient. Festschrift für Oswald Loretz*, Münster (1998), 357–362.
- HELTZER, M.**, “The Political Institutions of Ancient Emar as Compared with Contemporary Ugarit (13.–Beginning of the 12. Century B.C.E.)”, *UF* 33 (2001), 219–236.
- HELTZER, M.**, “The ‘Elders’ (*šibūtē*) and the ‘Great Ones’”, *ZABR* 10 (2004), 213–218.
- HENSHAW, R. A.**, *Female and Male. The Cultic Personnel: The Bible and the Rest of the Ancient Near East*, Allison Park (1994), esp. pp. 17, 49–50, 249.
- HERBORDT, S.**, “Die hethitische Glyptik im Lichte der politischen und kulturellen Beziehungen des Hethiterreichs zu Syrien und Mesopotamien”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Ḫattuša – Boğazköy. Das Hethiterreich im Spannungsfeld des Alten Orients*, Wiesbaden (2008), 159–172, esp. pp. 164–165.
- HESS, CH. W.**, *BSOAS* 81 (2018), 124–126: review of VIANO, M., *The Reception of Sumerian Literature in the Western Periphery*, Venezia (2016).

- HESS, R. S.**, “A Comparison of the Ugarit, Emar and Alalakh Archives”, WYATT, N., WATSON, W. G. E., LLOYD, J. B. (eds.), *Ugarit, Religion and Culture. Essays Presented in Honour of Professor John C. L. Gibson*, Münster (1996), 76–77.
- HESS, R. S.**, “Leviticus 10:1: Strange Fire and an Odd Name”, *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 12 (2002), 187–198.
- HESS, R. S.**, “Multi-Month Ritual Calendars in the West Semitic World: Emar 446 and Leviticus 23”, HOFFMEIER, J., MILLARD, A. (eds.), *The Future of Biblical Archaeology*, Grand Rapids (2004), 233–253.
- HIDALGO, M. D.**, *Los rituales de Emar*, unpublished Ph. D., Murcia (1994).
- HILLMANN, R.**, *Brautpreis und Mitgift*, Tübingen (2016), see index pp. 254–256.
- HOFFNER, H. A., Jr.**, “Akkadian *šumma immeru* Texts and Their Hurro-Hittite Counterparts”, COHEN, M. E., SNELL, D. C., WEISBERG, D. B. (eds.), *The Tablet and the Scroll. Near Eastern Studies in Honor of William W. Hallo*, Bethesda (1993), 116–119.
- HOFFNER, H. A., Jr.**, *Letters from the Hittite Kingdom*, Atlanta (2009), 367–372.
- HOFTIZER, J., VAN SOLDT, W. H.**, “Texts from Ugarit Concerning Security and Related Akkadian and West Semitic Material”, *UF* 23 (1991), 189–216, esp. pp. 199–201.
- HOMAN, M. M.**, “Beer and Its Drinkers: An Ancient Near Eastern Love Story”, *Near Eastern Archaeology* 67 (2004), 84–95, esp. pp. 88.
- HOMAN, Z. S.**, *Mittani Palaeography*, Leiden/Boston (2020), 7–9, 184, 224–225, 261–263, 282.
- HOSKISSON, P. Y.**, “Emar as an Empirical Model of the Transmission of Canon”, LAWSON YOUNGER, K. L., Jr., HALLO, W. W., BATTO, B. (eds.), *The Biblical Canon in Comparative Perspective. Scripture in Context IV*, Lewiston (1991), 21–32.
- VAN DEN HOUT, Th.**, *A History of Hittite Literacy. Writing and Reading in Late Bronze-Age Anatolia (1650–1200 BC)*, New York (2021), 169, 174, 258, 356, 372–374.
- HØYRUP, J.**, *OLZ* 110 (2015), 438–440: review of CHAMBON, G., *Normes et pratiques: l’homme, la mesure et l’écriture en Mésopotamie. I. Les mesures de capacité et de poids en Syrie Ancienne, d’Ébla à Émar*, Gladbeck (2011).
- HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “Five Tablets from the Vicinity of Emar”, *RA* 77 (1983), 11–43.
- HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “Biblical Notes on Some New Akkadian Texts from Emar (Syria)”, *CBQ* 47 (1985), 428–434.
- HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “More on *KI.eršetu* at Emar”, *NABU* 1991/58.

- HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “Meskene (Imar/Emar). A. Philologisch”, *RLA* 8 (1993–1997), 83.
- HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “Emar Texts”, MEYERS, E. M. (ed.), *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Archaeology in the Near East*, Oxford (1997), vol. 2, 239–240.
- HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “On the Etymology and Meaning of Hebrew *nābî*”, *Eretz-Israel* 26 (1999), 88–93.
- HUEHNERGARD, J.**, “The Akkadian Letters”, WATSON, W. G. E., WYATT, N. (eds.), *Handbook of Ugaritic Studies*, Leiden/Boston/Köln (1999), 375–389, esp. p. 383.
- HUEHNERGARD, J.**, *Or. NS* 70 (2001), 133–136: review of BECKMAN, G., *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996).
- HUNDLEY, M. B.**, *Gods in Dwellings. Temples and Divine Presence in the Ancient Near East*, Atlanta (2013), see pp. 418 and 421 s.v. Emar.
- HUROWITZ, V. A.**, “Emar GARZA and Hebrew Terms for Priestly Portions”, *NABU* 1998/64.
- HUTTER, M.**, “Kultstelen und Baityloi. Die Ausstrahlung eines syrischen religiösen Phänomens nach Kleinasien und Israel”, JANOWSKI, B., KOCH, K., WILHELM, G. (eds.), *Religionsgeschichtliche Beziehungen zwischen Kleinasien, Nordsyrien und dem Alten Testament*, Fribourg (1993), 87–108.
- HUTTER, M.**, *Religionen in der Umwelt des Alten Testaments I: Babylonier, Syrer, Perser*, Stuttgart (1996), see appendix 3 s.v. “Emar”.
- VAN HUÿSSTEEN, P. J. J.**, “Assyrianisms in the Emar Letters”, *Journal for Semitics* 3 (1991), 109–121.
- VAN HUÿSSTEEN, P. J. J.**, “Western Peripheral Akkadian Features and Assyrianisms in the Emar Letters”, *JNSL* 18 (1992), 185–208.
- VAN HUÿSSTEEN, P. J. J.**, “The Genitive Construction in the Emar Testaments”, *Journal for Semitics* 5 (1993), 1–17.
- IKEDA, J.**, “Linguistic Identification of an Emar Scribe”, *Orient* 28 (1992), 37–40.
- IKEDA, J.**, “More Attestations of ‘Nī in Emar and Munbāqa”, *NABU* 1992/110.
- IKEDA, J.**, *A Linguistic Analysis of the Akkadian Texts from Emar: Administrative Texts*, unpublished Ph. D., Tel Aviv (1995).
- IKEDA, J.**, “Some Linguistic Features of Emar Akkadian,” *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 38 (1995), 1–15.
- IKEDA, J.**, “Syntax and Pragmatics of Emar Akkadian”, MIKASA, T., Prince (ed.), *Essays on Ancient Anatolia and Syria in the Second and Third Millennium B.C.*, Wiesbaden (1996), 241–257.



- IKEDA, J.**, “The Akkadian Language of Emar: Texts Related to Ninurta and the Elders”, *ASJ* 19 (1997), 83–112.
- IKEDA, J.**, “The Akkadian Language of Charchemish: Evidence from Emar and its Vicinities”, *ASJ* 20 (1998), 23–62.
- IKEDA, J.**, “The Akkadian Language of Emar: Texts Related to a Diviner’s Family”, IZRE’EL, SH., SINGER, I., ZADOK, R. (eds.), *Past Links. Studies in the Languages and Cultures of the Ancient Near East*, Winona Lake (1998), 33–61.
- IKEDA, J.**, “Scribes in Emar”, WATANABE, K. (ed.), *Priests and Officials in the Ancient Near East*, Heidelberg (1999), 163–185.
- IKEDA, J.**, “A New Contribution to Northwest Semitic Lexicography”, *BiOr.* 60 (2003), 263–279, esp. pp. 276–279: “A Complete List of Emar-Tablets”.
- IKEDA, J.**, “Was Akkadian Spoken in Emar? Diglossia in Emar”, KOGAN, L., KOSLOVA, N., LOESOV, S., TISHCHENKO, S. (eds.), *Language in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 53e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Winona Lake (2010), vol. 1/2, 841–850.
- IKEDA, J.**, *Akkadica* 132 (2011), 179–180: review of COHEN, Y., *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).
- IMPARATI, F.**, “‘Signori’ e ‘figli’ del re”, *Or. NS* 44 (1975), 80–85.
- IMPARATI, F.**, “La politique extérieure des Hittites : tendances et problèmes”, *Hethitica* 8 (1987), 187–207.
- ISHIDA, K.**, “Seal Impressions on the Cuneiform Tablets from the Middle Euphrates Region in the Hirayama Collection”, *Bulletin of the Ancient Orient Museum* 37 (2017–2018), 13–86.
- JABLONKA, P.**, “Emar und Troia: Zur Verbreitung hethitischer Hieroglyphensiegel”, VAN ESS, M., FAIST, B., DITTMANN, R. (eds.), “*Es ist schon lange her. Das freut uns um so mehr*”. *Vorderasiatische Beiträge für Uwe Finkbeiner*, *BagM* 37 (2006), 511–529.
- JACQUET, A.**, *RA* 103 (2009), 159–188: review of FELIU, LL., *The God Dagan in Bronze Age Syria*, Leiden/Boston (2003).
- JAKOB, S.**, “Pharaoh and His Brothers”, *British Museum Studies in Ancient Egypt and Sudan* 6 (2005), 12–30.
- JEAN, C.**, “De la montagne à la fosse : enquête sur le terme *gab’u*”, DÖNMEZ, Ş. (ed.), DUB.SAR É.DUB.BA.A. *Studies Presented in Honour of Veysel Donbaz*, Istanbul (2010), 189–195.
- JOANNÈS, F.**, “*šêpê ina ʾiṭṭi šakânu*”, *NABU* 1989/109.

- JOANNÈS, F.**, “Une mention d’Emar dans un texte de Harâdum”, *MARI* 6 (1990), 121–122.
- JOHNSON, D. R.**, “West Semitic *šadû* and the reading of a.ša<sub>3</sub>/edin at Emar”, *NABU* 2021/44.
- JUSTEL, D.**, *Historiae* 8 (2011), 103–118: review of BELLOTTO, N., *Le adozioni a Emar*, Padova (2009).
- JUSTEL, D.**, *Infancia y legalidad en el Próximo Oriente antiguo durante el Bronce Reciente (ca. 1500–1100 a. C.)*, Atlanta (2018), see index pp. 388–389.
- JUSTEL, D.**, “Las niñas ante los procesos legales en el Oriente cuneiforme durante el Bronce Reciente”, JUSTEL, J. J., GARCIA-VENTURA, A., (eds.), *Las mujeres en el Oriente cuneiforme*, Alcalá de Henares (2018), 219–239.
- JUSTEL, D.**, “La infancia en la antigua Mesopotamia: 25 años de investigación”, *Panta Rei: revista digital de Historia y didáctica de la Historia* 14 (2020), 43–54.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “ASJ 16/51 (= HCCT-E 51), Document from Ekalte”, *NABU* 2006/28.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “L’adoption matrimoniale à Emar (Syrie, XIIIe s. av. J.-C.)”, *RHD* 86 (2008), 1–19.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, *La posición jurídica de la mujer en Siria durante el Bronce Final. Estudio de las estrategias familiares y de la mujer como sujeto y objeto de derecho*, Zaragoza (2008).
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Remarks on Inheritance and Adoption in the Middle Euphrates during the Late Bronze Age”, *NABU* 2008/2.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “La formule *ana muhhiši uttēr* comme expression de la ‘dot indirecte’ à Emar”, *NABU* 2008/67.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Prácticas jurídicas y estrategias familiares en el Norte de Siria durante el Bronce Final (ss. XV–XII a. C.)”, *Gerión. Revista de Historia Antigua* 27 (2009), 7–25.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “The Marriage Contract AIT 92 (Alalah) in the Light of the Marriage System of Late Bronze Age Syria”, *AoF* 36 (2009), 97–109.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “A New Expression for Adoption from Nuzi and Ekalte. Some Remarks on the Role of Adoption During the Late Bronze Age”, *ZDMG* 161 (2011), 1–15.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “Mujeres y género en los estudios del Próximo Oriente Antiguo: pasado, presente y futuro de la investigación”, *Arenal. Revista de historia de las mujeres* 18 (2011), 371–407, esp. pp. 391–395.
- JUSTEL, J. J.**, “‘Se irá desnuda de mi casa ...’. Las relaciones de la viuda con otros hombres y su expulsión del hogar (Norte de Mesopotamia y Siria durante el Bronce Final)”, BELMONTE MARÍN, J.

- A., OLIVA, J. (eds.), *Esta Toledo, aquella Babilonia. Convivencia e interacción en las sociedades del Oriente y del Mediterráneo antiguos*, Cuenca (2011), 217–240.
- JUSTEL, J. J., “The Involvement of a Woman in Her Husband’s Second Marriage and the Historicity of the Patriarchal Narratives”, *ZABR* 18 (2012), 191–207.
- JUSTEL, J. J., “The Rights of a Concubine’s Descendants in the Ancient Near East”, *RIDA* 61 (2013), 13–36.
- JUSTEL, J. J., *Mujeres y derecho en el Próximo Oriente Antiguo. La presencia de mujeres en los textos jurídicos cuneiformes del segundo y primer milenios a. C.*, Zaragoza (2014), see index p. 327.
- JUSTEL, J. J., “Women and Family in the Legal Documentation of Emar (with Additional Data from Other Late Bronze Age Syrian Archives)”, *Kaskal* 11 (2014), 57–84.
- JUSTEL, J. J., “Alimentación y ritual en Mesopotamia: el consumo de alimentos en las ofrendas, las fiestas y el culto a los difuntos”, GARCÍA FERNÁNDEZ, F. J., LOZANO GÓMEZ, F., PEREIRA DELGADO, Á. (eds.), *El alimento de los dioses. Sacrificio y consumo de alimentos en las religiones antiguas*, Sevilla (2015), 35–56, esp. pp. 43–45.
- JUSTEL, J. J., “Women in Economic Agreements: Emarite Sale Contracts (Syria, 13th Century BC)”, LION, B., MICHEL, C. (eds.), *The Role of Women in Work and Society in the Ancient Near East*, Boston/Berlin (2016), 371–387.
- JUSTEL, J. J., “Women, Gender and Law at the Dawn of History: The Evidence of the Cuneiform Sources”, BUDIN, S. L., MACINTOSH TURFA, J. (eds.), *Women in Antiquity. Real Women across the Ancient World*, Oxford/New York (2016), 77–100.
- JUSTEL, J. J., “Blindness in Nuzi Texts”, *WO* 47 (2017), 242–258, esp. p. 254.
- JUSTEL, J. J., “Las disposiciones hereditarias a favor de la esposa en Emar (Siria, s. XIII a. C.)”, EGEA VIVANCOS, A., MARTÍNEZ GARCÍA, J. J., JIMÉNEZ VIALÁS, H. (eds.), *Estudios de Orientalística y Egiptología: Homenaje al Dr. Antonino González Blanco*, Murcia (2017), 61–71.
- JUSTEL, J. J., “¿Mujeres al poder? El caso de las mujeres con status jurídico masculino en Mesopotamia”, JUSTEL, J. J., GARCIA-VENTURA, A. (eds.), *Las mujeres en el Oriente cuneiforme*, Alcalá de Henares (2018), 293–309.
- JUSTEL, J. J., “Matriarcado, matrilinealidad y fratriarcado en el Próximo Oriente Antiguo”, CONESA NAVARRO, P. D., GUALDA BERNAL, R. M., MARTÍNEZ GARCÍA, J. J. (eds.), *Género y mujeres en el Mediterráneo antiguo*, Murcia (2019), 117–140, esp. p. 127.
- JUSTEL, J. J., “On the Term *utēna* in Nuzi”, *Or. NS* 88 (2019), 274–284, esp. p. 282.

**JUSTEL, J. J.**, “¿Quién se lo queda? Sobre la conservación de los contratos matrimoniales en los archivos de Nuzi”, GIL FUENSANTA, J., MEDEROS MARTÍN, A. (eds.), *Orientalística en tiempos difíciles. Actas del VII Congreso Nacional del Centro de Estudios del Próximo Oriente*, Zaragoza (2019), 203–214, esp. pp. 205, 211–212.

**JUSTEL, J. J., JUSTEL, D.**, “An Unpublished Nuzi-Type Antichretic Loan Contract in the British Museum. With Some Comments on Children in the Kingdom of Arraphē”, *Iraq* 77 (2015), 129–142, esp. pp. 137–138.

**JUSTEL, J. J., SOLANS, B. E.**, “L’accadico di Emar by Seminara: An ‘Index of Texts’ and Other Resources”, *UF* 48 (2017), 273–362.

**KÄMMERER, TH. R.**, “Zur sozialen Stellung der Frau in Emar und Ekalte als Witwe und Waise”, *UF* 26 (1994), 169–208.

**KÄMMERER, TH. R.**, *Šimâ milka: Induktion und Reception der mittelbabylonischen Dichtung von Ugarit, Emar und Tell el-Amarna*, Münster (1998).

**KÄMMERER, TH. R.**, “Kultisch-politische Beziehungen zwischen den Euphrat aufwärts gelegenen Kultorten Māri, Terqa, Tuttul, Emar und Aleppo dargestellt als wechselseitiges Spannungsfeld”, KÄMMERER, TH. R., KÖIV, M. (eds.), *Cultures in Comparison. Religion and Politics in Ancient Mediterranean Regions*, Münster (2015), 15–23.

**KANIEWSKI, D., PAULISSEN, E., VAN CAMPO, E., WEISS, H., OTTO, T., BRETSCHNEIDER, J., VAN LERBERGHE, K.**, “Late Second-Early First Millennium BC Abrupt Climate Changes in Coastal Syria and Their Possible Significance for the History of the Eastern Mediterranean”, *Quaternary Research* 74 (2010), 207–215.

**KEEL, O., SCHROER, S.**, *Eva – Mutter alles Lebendigen. Frauen- und Göttinnenidole aus dem Alten Orient*, Fribourg (2004), 132.

**KLENGEL, H.**, *Geschichte Syriens im 2. Jahrtausend v. u. Z. Teil 1 – Nordsyrien*, Berlin (1965), 275–279.

**KLENGEL, H.**, “Die Keilschrifttexte von Meskene und die Geschichte von Aštata/Emar”, *OLZ* 83 (1988), 645–653.

**KLENGEL, H.**, *Syria 3000 to 300 B. C.: A Handbook of Political History*, Berlin (1992), see index p. 258 s.v. Emar.

**KLENGEL, H.**, *OLZ* 98 (2003), 488–491: review of BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A., *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der Texte aus Syrien im 2. Jt. v. Chr.*, Wiesbaden (2001).

- KLENGEL, H.**, “Syria 1350–1200 BC”, ORTHMANN, W., AL-MAQDISSI, M., MATTHIAE, P. (eds.), *Archéologie et Histoire de la Syrie I. La Syrie de l’époque néolithique à l’âge du fer*, Wiesbaden (2013), 339–344.
- KLENGEL-BRANDT, E.**, *OLZ* 98 (2003), 524–528: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).
- KLINGBEIL, G. A.**, “La unción de Aarón. Un estudio de Lev 8:12 en su contexto Veterotestamentario y Antiguo Cercano Oriental”, *Theologika* 11 (1996), 64–83.
- KLINGBEIL, G. A.**, *A Comparative Study of the Ritual of Ordination as Found in Leviticus 8 and Emar 369*, Lewiston/Queenston/Lampeter (1998).
- KLINGBEIL, G. A.**, “The Anointing of Aaron. A Study of Lev 8:12 in its OT and ANE Contexts”, *Andrews University Seminary Studies* 38 (2000), 231–243.
- KLINGBEIL, G. A.**, “‘Who Did What When and Why?’ The Dynamics of Ritual Participants in Leviticus 8 and Emar 369”, KLINGBEIL, G. A. (ed.), *Inicios, fundamentos y paradigmas: estudios teológicos y exegeticos en el Pentateuco*, Entre Ríos (2004), 105–134.
- KLINGBEIL, G. A.**, “Y Moisés escribió las palabras de YHWH”, ALOMÍA, M. (ed.), *Estudios selectos en el Pentateuco*, Lima (2004), 207–221.
- KOHLMAYER, K., STROMMENGER, E.**, *Land des Baal. Syrien – Forum der Völker und Kulturen*, Mainz (1982), nos. 151–153.
- KREBERNIK, M.**, “Mittelbabylonische Hauskauf-Urkunde, 2. Hälfte des 2. Jahrtausends v. Chr.”, STEYMANS, H. U., STAUBLI, T. (eds.), *Von den Schriften zur (Heiligen) Schrift*, Freiburg (2012), 64–65.
- KÜHNE, C.**, “Imperial Mittani: An Attempt at Historical Reconstruction”, WILHELM, G., OWEN, D. I. (eds.), *Nuzi at Seventy-Five*, Bethesda (1999), 203–221, esp. pp. 208–209.
- KUHRT, A.**, *The Ancient Near East c. 3000–330 BC*, vol. 1, London (1995), 314–317.
- LACKENBACHER, S.**, “*murrurum*”, *NABU* 1987/82.
- LACKENBACHER, S.**, “À propos de l’étymologie de *sikkanum*”, *NABU* 1991/12.
- LAFONT, B., TENU, A., JOANNÈS, F., CLANCIER, PH.**, *La Mésopotamie. De Gilgamesh à Artaban (3000–120 av. J.-C.)*, Paris (2017), see p. 1017 s.v. Emar.
- LAMBERT, W. G.**, *BiOr.* 52 (1995), 87–90: review of FLEMING, D. E., *The Installation of Baal’s High Priestess at Emar*, Harvard (1992).

- LAROCHE, E.**, “Emar. Étape entre Babylone et le Hatti”, MARGUERON, J.-C. (ed.), *Le moyen-Euphrate : zone de contacts et d'échanges*, Leiden (1980), 235–244.
- LAROCHE, E.**, *Glossaire de la Langue Hourrite*, Paris (1980).
- LAROCHE, E.**, “Les hiéroglyphes de Meskéné-Emar et le style ‘syro-hittite’”, *Akkadica* 22 (1981), 5–14.
- LAROCHE, E.**, “Documents hittites et hourrites”, BEYER, D. (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982), 53–60.
- LAROCHE, E.**, *Hethitica* 5 (1983), 46–47: review of MASSON, E., *Le panthéon de Yazilikaya : nouvelles lectures*, Paris (1981).
- LAROCHE, E.**, “Les hiéroglyphes hittites de Meskéné-Emar : un emprunt d'écriture”, *CRAIBL* 1983, 12–23.
- LAROCHE, E.**, “Observations sur le rituel anatolien provenant de Meskéné-Emar”, IMPARATI, F. (ed.), *Studi di Storia e di filologia anatolica dedicati a Giovanni Pugliese Carratelli*, Firenze (1988), 111–117.
- LAROCHE, E.**, “La version hourrite de la liste AN de Meskéné-Emar”, *CRAIBL* 1989, 8–12.
- LAUNGER, J.**, *Following the Man of Yamhad. Settlement and Territory at Old Babylonian Alalah*, Leiden/Boston (2015), see index p. 442, esp. pp. 101–111, 172.
- LEBRUN, R.**, “Divinités louvites et hourrites des rituels anatoliens en langue akkadienne provenant de Meskéné”, *Hethitica* 9 (1988), 147–155.
- LEBRUN, C.**, *Présence et pouvoir hittites à Ougarit. Le cas des DUMU.LUGAL*, Louvain (2014), see index p. 352.
- LEEMANS, W. F.**, “Aperçu sur les textes juridiques d'Emar”, *JESHO* 31 (1988), 207–242.
- LEEMANS, W. F.**, “Le droit d'Emar, ville sur le moyen-Euphrate, au XIII<sup>e</sup> siècle av. J.-Chr.”, *Oosters Genootschap in Nederland* 19 (1992), 3–33.
- LEHMANN, G.**, *Bibliographie der archäologischen Fundstellen und Surveys in Syrien und Libanon*, Rahden (2002), 356–361.
- LEICHTY, E.**, “Feet of Clay”, BEHRENS, H., LODING, D., ROTH, M. T. (eds.), *DUMU-E<sub>2</sub>-DUB-BA-A. Studies in Honor of Åke Sjöberg*, Philadelphia (1989), 349–356.
- LEVINE, B.**, “Prolegomenon”, MUFFS, Y., *Studies in the Aramaic Legal Papyri from Elephantine*, Leiden/Boston (2003), xxix–xxx.

- LEV-TOV, J., McGEOUGH, K.**, “Examining Feasting in Late Bronze Age Syro-Palestine through Ancient Texts and Bones”, TWISS, K. H. (ed.), *The Archaeology of Food and Identity*, Carbondale (2006), 85–111.
- LEWIS, TH. J.**, “Family, Household, and Local Religion at Late Bronze Age Ugarit”, BODEL, J., OLYAN, S. M. (eds.), *Household and Family Religion in Antiquity*, Oxford (2008), 60–88, esp. pp. 77–78.
- LIMET, H.**, “Les femmes et le patrimoine dans le droit du II<sup>e</sup> millénaire”, CANNUYER, C., FREDERICQ-HOMES, D., MAWET, F., RIES, J., SCHOORS, A., VERPOORTEN, J.-M. (eds.), *La femme dans les civilisations orientales et Miscellanea Aegyptologica. Christiane Desroches Noblecourt in honorem*, Bruxelles/Louvain la Nueve/Leuven (2001), 1–16.
- LIMET, H.**, “Les particules du discours dans les lettres de la région du moyen-Euphrate II<sup>e</sup> millénaire”, *Semitic and Assyriological Studies Presented to Pelio Fronzaroli by Pupils and Colleagues*, Wiesbaden, (2003), 320–335.
- LION, B.**, “Les mentions de ‘prophètes’ dans la seconde moitié du II<sup>e</sup> millénaire av. J.-C.”, *RA* 94 (2000), 21–32.
- LION, B.**, “Emâr”, JOANNÈS, F. (ed.), *Dictionnaire de la Civilisation Mésopotamienne*, Paris (2001), 279–281.
- LION, B.**, “Filles à marier à Emar et à Nuzi”, *NABU* 2001/74.
- LION, B.**, *RA* 95 (2001), 182–184: review of FLEMING, D. E., *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner’s House*, Winona Lake (2000).
- LION, B.**, “Sexe et genre (1) : des filles devenant fils dans les contrats de Nuzi et d’Emar”, BRIQUEL-CHATONNET, F., FARÈS, S., LION, B., MICHEL, C. (eds.), *Femmes, cultures et sociétés dans les civilisations méditerranéennes et proche-orientales de l’Antiquité*, Lyon/Paris (2009), 9–25.
- LION, B.**, *BiOr.* 67 (2010), 132–135: review of JUSTEL, J. J., *La posición jurídica de la mujer en Siria durante el Bronce Final. Estudio de las estrategias familiares y de la mujer como sujeto y objeto de derecho*, Zaragoza (2008).
- LION, B.**, “Testament (testament). C. Nuzi und Emar”, *RIA* 13 (2011–2013), 613–614.
- LION, B.**, *BiOr.* 72 (2015), 694–698: review of FIJAŁKOWSKA, L., *Le droit de la vente à Emar*, Wiesbaden (2014).
- LION, B.**, “Remarques sur les tablettes scolaires de Nuzi”, ROCHE-HAWLEY, C., HAWLEY, R. (eds.), *Devins et lettrés dans l’orbite de Babylon*, Paris (2015), 23–45.
- LION, B.**, “Les femmes et les terres dans les archives de Nuzi et Arraphe (XIV<sup>e</sup> s. av. J.-C.)”, *Studia Mesopotamica: Jahrbuch für altorientalische Geschichte und Kultur* 4 (2017), 89–115, esp. pp. 90–92.

- LION, B.**, “Gender and Methodology in the Study of 2<sup>nd</sup>-Millennium B.C.E. Family Archives”, SVÄRD, S., GARCIA-VENTURA, A. (eds.), *Studying Gender in the Ancient Near East*, University Park (2018), 233–247, esp. pp. 238–241.
- LION, B., MICHEL, C.**, “As mulheres em sua família: Mesopotâmia, 2º milênio a. C.”, *Tempo* 19 (2006), 149–173.
- LIPÍŃSKI, E.**, *The Land of Israel: Cross-Roads of Civilizations*, Leuven (1985), 27–38.
- LIPÍŃSKI, E.**, “Société et économie d’Ugarit aux XIVE–XIIIe siècles avant notre ère”, HACKENS, T., MARCHETTI, P. (eds.), *Histoire économique de l’antiquité*, Louvain (1987), 9–27.
- LIPÍŃSKI, E.**, “Le marché immobilier à Ugarit et à Emar au XIIIe siècle av. n. è.”, AERTS, E., KLENGEL, H. (eds.), *The Town as Regional Economic Centre in the Ancient Near East*, Leuven (1990), 53–55.
- LIPÍŃSKI, E.**, “Arcanes et conjonctures du marché immobilier à Ugarit et à Emar au XIIIe siècle av. n. è.”, *AoF* 19 (1992), 40–43.
- LIVERANI, M.**, “Onora il padre e la madre nei testi di Emar e Ugarit”, *Storia e Dossier* II/14 (1988), 22–26.
- LIVERANI, M.**, *Oltre la Bibbia. Storia antica di Israele*, Bari (2003), 73–76.
- LIVERANI, M.**, *The Ancient Near East. History, Society and Economy*, London/New York (2014), see index p. 605.
- LIVINGSTONE, A.**, *Hemerologies of Assyrian and Babylonian Scholars*, Bethesda (2013), 5–82 (new edition of Emar VI 165, 413–414, 584–585).
- LORETZ, O.**, “Die Teraphim als ‘Ahnen-Götter-Figur(in)en’ im Lichte der Texte aus Nuzi, Emar und Ugarit. Anmerkungen zu *ilānū/ilh, ilhm/’lhym* und DINGIR.ERÍN.MEŠ/*inš ilm*”, *UF* 24 (1992), 133–178.
- LORETZ, O.**, “Ugaritisch *ap* (III) und syllabisch-keilschriftlich *abi/apu* als Vorläufer von hebräisch *’ab/’ôb* ‘(Kult/Nekromantie-)Grube’. Ein Beitrag zu Nekromantie und Magie in Ugarit, Emar und Israel”, *UF* 34 (2002), 481–520.
- LORETZ, O.**, *UF* 34 (2002), 941–942: review of FELIU, LL., *The God Dagan in Bronze Age Syria*, Leiden/Boston (2003).
- LORETZ, O.**, “Das Neujahrsfest im syrisch-palästinischen Regenbaugebiet. Der Beitrag der Ugarit- und Emar-Texte zum Verständnis biblischer Neujahrstradition”, BLUM, E., LUX, R. (eds.), *Festtraditionen in Israel und im Alten Orient*, Gütersloh (2006), 81–110.
- MAIDMAN, M. P.**, *Nuzi Texts and Their Uses as Historical Evidence*, Atlanta (2010), 232.



- MALUL, M.**, “Foot Symbolism in the Ancient Near East: Imprinting Foundlings’ Feet in Clay in Ancient Mesopotamia”, *ZABR* 7 (2001), 353–367.
- MARGALIT, B.**, “Akkadian Sikkanum and Ugaritic SKN”, *NABU* 1992/22.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Meskeneh/Emar”, *Antiquités de l’Euphrate, Musée National d’Alep*, Alep (1974), 88–93.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Les fouilles françaises de Meskéné-Emar (Syrie)”, *CRAIBL* (1975), 201–213.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Quatre campagnes de fouilles à Emar (1972–1974), un bilan provisoire”, *Syria* 52 (1975), 53–85.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Rapport préliminaire sur les deux premières campagnes de fouille à Meskéné-Emar (1972–1973)”, *AAASyr.* 25 (1975), 73–86.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “La campagne de sauvegarde des antiquités de l’Euphrate”, *Ktèma* 1 (1976), 63–80.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “‘Maquettes’ architecturales de Meskéné-Emar”, *Syria* 53 (1976), 193–232.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Un exemple d’urbanisme volontaire à l’époque du Bronze Récent en Syrie”, *Ktèma* 2 (1977), 33–48.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Fouilles d’Emar”, *Encyclopaedia Universalis – Universalis* 1978, 241–244.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Un hilâni à Emar”, *AASOR* 44 (1979), 153–176.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar : un exemple d’implantation hittite en terre syrienne”, MARGUERON, J.-C. (ed.), *Le moyen-Euphrate : zone de contacts et d’échanges*, Leiden (1980), 285–314.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.** (ed.), *Le moyen-Euphrate : zone de contacts et d’échanges*, Leiden (1980).
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “La campagne de sauvegarde des antiquités de l’Euphrate”, *Le monde de la Bible* 20 (1981), 28–29.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Les origines syriennes du temple de Jérusalem”, *Le monde de la Bible* 20 (1981), 31–33.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar, ville nouvelle du XIV<sup>e</sup> siècle av. J.-C.”, *Le monde de la Bible* 20 (1981), 30. Republished in LEMAIRE, A., (ed.), *Le monde de la Bible*, Paris (1998), 233–236.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “La recherche sur le terrain”, BEYER, D. (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982), 11–14.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Topographie”, BEYER, D. (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982), 17–22.

- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Architecture et urbanisme”, BEYER, D. (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982), 23–39.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Les maquettes”, BEYER, D. (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982), 87–94.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Les coffrets”, BEYER, D. (ed.), *Meskéné-Emar : Dix ans de travaux 1972–1982*, Paris (1982), 95–97.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Aux marches de l’Empire Hittite : une campagne de fouille a Tell Faq’ous (Syrie), citadelle du pays d’Aštata”, YON, M. (ed.), *La Syrie au Bronze Récent*, Paris (1982), 47–66.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Rapport préliminaire sur les 3e, 4e, 5e et 6e campagnes de fouille à Meskéné-Emar”, *AAASyr.* 32 (1982), 233–249.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar”, *AAASyr.* 33 (1983), 175–185.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar, une ville sur l’Euphrate, il y a 3000 ans”, *Archéologia* 176 (1983), 21–36.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “À propos des temples de Syrie du Nord. Sanctuaires et clergés”, *Études d’Histoire des Religions du Centre de Recherche d’Histoire des Religions de l’Université de Strasbourg* (1985), 11–38.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Un piège à rongeurs à Emar”, *Report of the Department of Antiquities of Cyprus*, Nicosia (1985), 143–145.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Une nouvelle ‘maquette architecturale’ syrienne du Bronze Récent”, HUOT, J.-L., YON, M., CALVET, Y. (eds.), *Del Indus aux Balkans. Recueil à la mémoire de Jean Deshayes*, Paris (1985), 165–175.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Une corne sculptée à Emar”, KELLY-BUCCELLATI, M. (ed.), *Insight through Images. Studies in Honor of Edith Porada*, Malibu (1986), 153–159.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar et Faq’ous sur l’Euphrate”, *Dossiers d’Histoire et Archéologie* 122 (1987), 20–21.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Mari et Emar : deux villes neuves de la vallée de l’Euphrate à l’âge du Bronze”, HUOT, J. L. (ed.), *La ville neuve, une idée de l’antiquité ?*, Paris (1988), 37–60.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Imar et Emar : une recherche qui se prolonge ... (Histoire d’une problématique)”, *MARI* 6 (1990), 103–106.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Die Gärten im Vorderen Orient”, CAROLL-SPILLECKE, M. (ed.), *Der Garten von der Antike bis zum Mittelalter. Kulturgeschichte der Antiken Welt* 57, Mainz am Rhein (1992), 45–79.

- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar”, FREEMAN, D. N. (ed.), *The Anchor Bible Dictionary* 2 (1992), 488–490.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar au 2<sup>e</sup> millénaire”, CLUZAN, S. (ed.), *Syrie. Mémoire et Civilisation. Exposition réalisée par l’Institut du Monde Arabe*, Paris (1993), 171–175.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar”, ROUAULT, O., MASETTI-ROUAULT, M. G. (eds.), *L’Eufrate e il tempo*, Milano (1993), 203–206.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Meskene (Imar/Emar). B. Archäologisch”, *RLA* 8 (1993–1997), 84–93.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar au XIV<sup>e</sup> siècle”, *Les Dossiers d’Archéologie* 193 (1994), 62–67.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Fondations et refondations au Proche Orient au Bronze Récent”, MAZZONI, S. (ed.), *Nuove Fondazioni nel Vicino Oriente Antico: realtà e ideologia*, Pisa (1994), 3–27, esp. pp. 15–18.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar, Capital of Aštata in the Fourteenth Century B.C.”, *BiAr*. 58 (1995), 126–138.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Emar: A Syrian City between Anatolia, Assyria and Babylonia”, BUNNENS, G. (ed.), *Cultural Interaction in the Ancient Near East. Papers Read at a Symposium Held at the University of Melbourne, Department of Classics and Archaeology (29–30 September 1994)*, Louvain (1996), 77–90.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Les maisons syriennes du Néolithique au premier millénaire”, CASTEL, C., AL-MAQDISSI, M., VILLENEUVE, F. (eds.), *Les maisons dans la Syrie antique du III<sup>e</sup> millénaire aux débuts de l’Islam*, Beirut (1997), 3–8.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, “Fondements méthodologiques de la fouille de la mission française à Emar de 1972 à 1976”, *AAASyr*. 53–54 (2010–2011), 149–168.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, **MULLER, B.**, “La rue dans les villes orientales : première approche à Mari et à Emar”, BALLEST, P., DIEUDONNÉ-GLAD, N., SALIOU, C. (eds.), *La rue dans l’Antiquité : définition, aménagement et devenir de l’Orient méditerranéen à la Gaule*, Rennes (2008), 17–40.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, **SIGRIST, M.**, “Emar”, MEYERS, E. M. (ed.), *The Oxford Encyclopedia of Archaeology in the Near East*, Oxford (1997), vol. 2, 236–239.
- MARGUERON, J.-C.**, **TEIXIDOR, J.**, “Un objet à légende araméenne provenant de Meskéné-Emar”, *RA* 77 (1983), 75–80.
- MÁRQUEZ ROWE, I.**, “The King’s Men in Ugarit and Society in Late Bronze Age Syria”, *JESHO* 45 (2002), 1–19.
- MÁRQUEZ ROWE, I.**, *ZA* 93 (2003), 288–292: review of BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A., *Die Orts- und Gewässernamen der Texte aus Syrien im 2. Jt. v. Chr.*, Wiesbaden (2001).

**MARTI, L.**, “\**Tarrapitum* = teinturerie”, *NABU* 2003/81.

**MARTI, L.**, “Formules de malédictions à Munbâqa”, *NABU* 2006/58.

**MARTI, L.**, “La notion de *humûsum* au bronze récent”, *NABU* 2006/91.

**MARTI, L.**, “Le *ḫazannu* à Mari et sur le Moyen-Euphrate”, KOGAN, L., KOSLOVA, N., LOESOV, S., TISHCHENKO, S. (eds.), *City Administration in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 53e Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Winona Lake (2010), vol. 2, 163–169.

**MARTI, L.**, “Pierres levées et monuments commémoratifs : l’apport des textes de l’Euphrate syrien”, STEIMER-HERBET, T. (ed.), *Pierres levées, stèles anthropomorphes et dolmens*, Oxford (2011), 191–201.

**MASETTI-ROUAULT, M. G.**, “Des centaures à Terqa : notes sur deux figurines d’époque Khana”, BUTTERLIN, P., LEBEAU, M., MONCHANBERT, J.-Y., MONTERO FENOLLÓS, J. L., MULLER B. (eds.), *Les espaces syro-mésopotamiens. Dimensions de l’expérience humaine au Proche-Orient ancien. Volume d’hommage offert à Jean-Claude Margueron*, Turnhout (2006), 415–422.

**MASETTI-ROUAULT, M. G.**, “Comment devient-on un autre – un héros, un sage, une épouse (divine) ? Notes sur des possibles rites de passage dans la culture syro-mésopotamienne ancienne”, MOUTON, A., PATRIER, J. (eds.), *Vivre, grandir et mourir dans l’Antiquité : rites de passage individuels au Proche-Orient ancien et ses environs. Life, Death, and Coming of Age in Antiquity: Individual Rites of Passage in the Ancient Near East and Adjacent Regions*, Leiden (2014), 47–60.

**MATOÏAN, V.**, “La céramique argileuse à glaçure de Meskéné-Emar”, AL-MAQDISSI, M., MATOÏAN, V., NICOLLE, CH. (eds.), *Céramique de l’âge du Bronze en Syrie*, Beirut (2007), vol. 2, 77–84.

**MATSUSHIMA, E.**, “Ištar and Other Goddesses of the So-Called ‘Sacred Marriage’ in Ancient Mesopotamia”, SUGIMOTO, D. T. (ed.), *Transformation of a Goddess: Ishtar – Astarte – Aphrodite*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2014), 1–14, esp. pp. 6–7.

**MATTHEWS, R.**, “Zebu: Harbingers of Doom in Bronze Age Western Asia?”, *Antiquity* 76 (2002), 438–446.

**MATTHIAE, P., MARCHETTI, N.** (eds.), *Ebla and Its Landscape. Early State Formation in the Ancient Near East*, Walnut Creek (2012), see p. 520 s.v. Emar.

**MAYER, W.**, “*urra(m) šera(m)* in syrischen Rechtsurkunden des 2. Jtd. v. Chr.”, *UF* 17 (1985), 405–406.

**MAYER, W.**, “*Kiršītum* ‘abgeschiedenes Gebäude’”, *UF* 21 (1989), 269–270.

**MAYER, W.**, *Tall Munbaqa Ekalte II. Die Texte*, Saarbrücken (2001), esp. pp. 16–17.

- MAZZONI, S.**, *Syria* 82 (2005), 331–336: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).
- McCLELLAN, T. L.**, “Houses and Households in North Syria”, CASTEL, C., AL-MAQDISSI, M., VILLENEUVE, F. (eds.), *Les maisons dans la Syrie antique du IIIe millénaire aux débuts de l’Islam*, Beirut (1997), 30–59.
- MEYER, J.-W.**, “Die Mittlere Bronzezeit am Euphrat und in der westlichen Ĝezīra”, ORTHMANN, W., AL-MAQDISSI, M., MATTHIAE, P. (eds.), *Archéologie et Histoire de la Syrie I. La Syrie de l’époque néolithique à l’âge du fer*, Wiesbaden (2013), 273–282.
- MEYER, J.-W., WILHELM, G.**, “Eine spätbronzezeitliche Keilschrifturkunde aus Syrien”, *Damaszener Mitteilungen* 1 (1983), 249–261 and pls. 58–59.
- MICHEL, C.**, “À propos d’un testament paléo-assyrien : une femme de marchand ‘père et mère’ des capitaux”, *RA* 94 (2000), 1–10.
- MICHEL, C.**, *WZKM* 101 (2011), 523–526: review of JUSTEL, J. J., *La posición jurídica de la mujer en Siria durante el Bronce Final. Estudio de las estrategias familiares y de la mujer como sujeto y objeto de derecho*, Zaragoza (2008).
- MICHEL, P. M.**, *Les rituels syriens : étude archéologique et philologique des rituels d’Emar, Mari et Ugarit. L’élément aniconique de la Méditerranée à l’Euphrate*, unpublished Mémoire de licence en langues et civilisation de la Mésopotamie, Université de Genève (2006).
- MICHEL, P. M.**, *BiOr.* 71 (2014), 470–474: review of RUTZ, M. T., *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).
- MICHEL, P. M.**, “Ritual in Emar”, AMBOS, C., VERDERAME, L. (eds.), *Approaching Rituals in Ancient Cultures*, Pisa/Roma (2013), 187–196.
- MICHEL, P. M.**, *Le culte des pierres à Emar à l’époque hittite*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2014).
- MICHEL, P. M.**, “Hittite Cults in Emar”, TARACHA, P. (ed.), *Proceedings of the Eighth International Congress of Hittitology. Warsaw, 5–9 September 2011*, Warsaw (2014), 507–515.
- MICHEL, P. M.**, “Worshipping Gods and Stones in Late Bronze Age Syria and Anatolia”, ROLLINGER, R., VAN DONGEN, E. (eds.), *Mesopotamia in the Ancient World. Impact, Continuities, Parallels*, Münster (2015), 53–66.
- MICHEL, P. M.**, “Functions and Personalities of ‘Syrian’ Priestesses in the Bronze Age. Priestesses at Mari, Emar, and Ugarit”, BUDIN, S. L., MACINTOSH TURFA, J. (eds.), *Women in Antiquity. Real Women across the Ancient World*, Oxford/New York (2016), 441–452.
- MICHEL, P. M.**, “À propos de l’étymologie de *sikkānum*”, *UF* 50 (2019), 253–258.

- VAN DE MIEROOP, M.**, *Or. NS 74* (2005), 128–129: review of MORI, L., *Reconstructing the Emar Landscape*, Roma (2003).
- MIERSE, W. E.**, *Temples and Sanctuaries from the Early Iron Age Levant. Recovery after Collapse*, Winona Lake (2012), esp. pp. 182–183.
- MINUNNO, G.**, “Da Urkeš ad Emar. Nota sull’*abi*”, NEGRI SCAFA, P., VIAGGIO, S. (eds.), *Dallo Stirone al Tigri, dal Tevere all’Eufrate. Studi in onore di Claudio Saporetti*, Roma (2009), 283–293, esp. pp. 286–288.
- MINUNNO, G.**, *Ritual Employs of Birds in Ancient Syria-Palestine*, Münster (2013), 21–45.
- DE MOOR, J. C.**, “Standing Stones and Ancestors Worship”, *UF 27* (1995), 1–20.
- MORA, C.**, “Osservazioni sull’uso del geroglifico anatolico in Siria nel II millennio a.C.”, MARAZZI, M. (ed.), *Il geroglifico anatolico*, Napoli (1998), 195–218.
- MORA, C.**, *BiOr.* 60 (2003), 191–195: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).
- MORA, C.**, “‘Overseers’ and ‘Lords’ of the Land in the Hittite Administration”, GRODDEK, D., RÖBLE, S. (eds.), *Šarnikzel. Hethitologische Studien zum Gedenken an Emil Orgetorix Forrer (19.02.1894–10.01.1986)*, Dresden (2004), 477–486.
- MORA, C.**, “Sigilli e sigillature di Karkemiš in età imperiale ittita I. I re, i dignatari, il (mio) Sole”, *Or. NS 73* (2004), 427–450.
- MORA, C.**, “Il sistema amministrativo ittita in Anatolia e Siria. Indagini sulla corte di Karkemiš”, MORA, C., PIACENTINI, P. (eds.), *L’ufficio e il documento. I luoghi, i modi, gli strumenti dell’amministrazione in Egitto e nel Vicino Oriente antico*, Milano (2006), 53–62.
- MORA, C.**, “Riscossione dei tributi e accumulo dei beni nell’impero ittita”, PERNA, M. (ed.), *Fiscality in Mycenaean and Near Eastern Archives*, Napoli (2006), 136–146.
- MORA, C.**, “Entre Anatolie et Syrie, entre âge du Bronze et âge du Fer, entre paix et guerre : l’histoire inachevée de Karkemiš et les données d’Emar”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 79–90.
- MORA, C.**, “Les Hittites en Syrie du Nord. Contacts, influences et échanges”, CLOCK-FONTANILLE, I., BIETTLOT, S., MESHOUB, K. (eds.), *Identité et altérité culturelles. Le cas des hittites dans le Proche-Orient ancien*, Bruxelles (2010), 163–170, esp. pp. 167–169.
- MORA, C.**, “Anatolian Hieroglyphic Documentation”, DE MARTINO, S. (ed.), *Handbook Hittite Empire. Power Structures*, Berlin/Boston (2022), 45–91.

- MORA, C., GIORGIERI, M.**, *Le lettere tra i re ittiti e i re assiri ritrovate a Hattuša*, Padova (2004), see list of mentioned texts as well as p. 62 n. 29.
- MORAN, W. L.**, “Emar Notes”, *NABU* 1988/36.
- MORI, L.**, *Reconstructing the Emar Landscape*, Roma (2003).
- MORI, L.**, “The *hablu* building in Emar and Ekalte”, *NABU* 2003/52.
- MORI, L.**, “Land and Land Use. The Middle-Euphrates Valley”, LEICK, G. (ed.), *The Babylonian World*, New York/London (2007), 39–53.
- MORI, L.**, “Information on Landscape from the Emar Legal Texts”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 113–127.
- MORI, L.**, “Osservazioni sulla tipologia delle strade dai testi di Emar”, *VicOr.* 14 (2008), 205–217.
- MORI, L.**, “The City Gates at Emar. Reconsidering the Use of the Sumerograms KÁ.GAL and KÁ in Tablets found at Meskené Qadime”, LIVERANI, M., BIGA, M. G. (eds.), *ana turri gimilli. Studi dedicati al Padre Werner R. Mayer, S. J. da amici e allievi* (2010), 249–267.
- MORRISSETTE, J.**, “La place des femmes dans la famille : succession et héritage à Emar”, *BCSMS* 26 (1993), 23–27.
- MOUSTERDE, R., POIDEBARD, A.**, *Le limes de Chalcis : Organisation de la steppe en Haute Syrie romaine*, Paris (1945), esp. pp. 153–157, pls. LXXVIII–LXXX.
- MULLER, B.**, “Remarques sur les ‘maquettes architecturales’ de Syrie”, CASTEL, C., AL-MAQDISSI, M., VILLENEUVE, F. (eds.), *Les maisons dans la Syrie antique du IIIe millénaire aux débuts de l’Islam*, Beirut (1997), 255–267.
- MULLER, B.**, *Les “maquettes architecturales” du Proche-Orient ancien*, Beyrouth (2002), 2 vols.
- MULLER, B.**, “Turmmodell”, *RIA* 14 (2014), 202–205.
- MÜNNICH, M. M.**, *The God Resheph in the Ancient Near East*, Tübingen (2013), 170–199.
- NEBIOLO, F.**, “Les serments de A.2052+”, *NABU* 2016/91.
- NEUMANN, H.**, “Richter. A. Mesopotamien”, *RIA* 11 (2006–2008), 349–350.
- NEUMANN, H.**, “Tausch”, *RIA* 13 (2012), 485–486.
- NIEDORF, CH.**, *Die mittelbabylonischen Rechtsurkunden aus Alalah (Schicht IV)*, Münster (2003), see p. 493 s.v. Emar.

- NISSINEN, M.**, “What is Prophecy? An Ancient Near Eastern Perspective”, NISSINEN, M., *Prophetic Divination. Essays in Ancient Near Eastern Prophecy*, Berlin/Boston (2019), 53–73, esp. p. 67.
- O’CONNOR, M.**, “The Onomastic Evidence for Bronze-Age West Semitic”, *JAOS* 124 (2004), 349–470, esp. pp. 447, 457, 461, 463 n. 131, 465.
- OLIVA, J. C.**, “Ashtarte (ša) *abi* of Emar: A Basic Approach”, *NABU* 1993/94.
- OLIVA, J. C.**, “Akk. *pilakku* und Emar *pirikku*”, *NABU* 1993/98.
- OLIVA, J. C.**, *El culto sirio de Ishtar. Una aproximación a la diosa erótica y guerrera en los textos acadios occidentales*, Murcia (1999).
- OLIVA, J. C.**, “La adoración de Addu en la Siria del Tardo Bronce Medio”, *Ilu. Revista de las Ciencias de las Religiones* 7 (2002), 79–96.
- OLIVA, J.**, *Textos para una historia política de Siria-Palestina I. El Bronce Antiguo y Medio*, Madrid (2008), 461–469.
- OLIVA, J. C., TORRECILLA, E.**, “An Appraisal of Ekalte 11 (MBQ-T 65):34 from Tall Munbāqa (Syria)”, *ISIMU* 13 (2015), 9–13.
- DEL OLMO LETE, G.**, *AuOr* 22 (2004), 177–178: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).
- DEL OLMO LETE, G.**, “HALMA of Emar and GLMT of Ugarit: A ‘Dark’ Deity”, KOGAN, L., KOSLOVA, N., LOESOV, S., TISHCHENKO, S. (eds.), *Memoriae Igor M. Diakonoff*, Winona Lake (2005), pp. 47–57.
- DEL OLMO LETE, G.**, *AuOr* 30 (2012), 197–199: review of COHEN, Y., *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).
- DEL OLMO LETE, G.**, “Ugaritic *nḥl* and *ūdbr*: Etymology and Semantic Field”, *JAOS* 132 (2012), 613–621.
- DEL OLMO LETE, G.**, “Glosas ugaríticas VI: Ug. /š-d/, ¿‘salir a la caza de’ o ‘danzar?’”, *AuOr* 33 (2015), 179–185.
- ORNAN, T.**, *The Triumph of the Symbol. Pictorial Representation of Deities in Mesopotamia and the Biblical Ban*, Fribourg (2005), see index s.v. Emar.
- ORSINGER, A., ALKHALID, M.**, “Masking Phenomena in Late Bronze Age Syria. A New Mask from Ebla”, *Studia Eblaitica* 7 (2021), 159–190.
- ORY, S., PAILLET, J.-L.**, “Une bibliothèque du deuxième millénaire découverte à Balis/Meskeneh (Syrie)”, *JA* 262 (1974), 271–278.



- OTTO, A.**, *Alltag und Gesellschaft zur Spätbronzezeit: Eine Fallstudie aus Tall Bazi (Syrien)*, Brepols (2006), esp. chaps. 2.6, 4.1, 8–11.
- OTTO, A.**, “Das Oberhaupt des westsemitischen Pantheons ohne Abbild? Überlegungen zur Darstellung des Gottes Dagan”, *ZA* 96 (2006), 242–268.
- OTTO, A.**, “Wohnhäuser als Spiegel sakraler Bauten?”, BUTTERLIN, P., LEBEAU, M., PIERRE, B. (eds.), *Les espaces syro-mésopotamiens. Dimensions de l’expérience humaine au Proche-Orient ancien. Volume d’hommage offert à Jean-Claude Margueron*, Turnhout (2006), 487–496.
- OTTO, A.**, “Ein echtes ‘Sekel von Kargamiš’ und die Einordnung einer nordsyrischen Siegelgruppe”, BONATZ, D., CZICHON, R. M., KREPPNER, F. J. (eds.), *Fundstellen. Gesammelte Schriften zur Archäologie und Geschichte Altvorderasiens ad honorem Hartmut Kühne*, Wiesbaden (2008), 83–94.
- OTTO, A.**, “Historische Geographie im Gebiet des Mittleren Euphrats zwischen Karkemiš und Tuttul zur Mittleren und Späten Bronzezeit”, CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., ZIEGLER, N. (eds.), *Entre les fleuves – I. Untersuchungen zur historischen Geographie Obermesopotamiens im 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Gladbeck (2009), 167–179.
- OTTO, A.**, “Archaeological Evidence for Collective Governance along the Upper Syrian Euphrates during the Late and Middle Bronze Age”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 87–100.
- OTTO, A.**, “Introduction” (to the Workshop: Collective Governance and the Role of the Palace in the Bronze Age Middle Euphrates and Beyond), WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Organization, Representation, and Symbols of Power in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 54th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Würzburg 20–25 July 2008*, Winona Lake (2012), 85–86.
- OTTO, A.**, “Gotteshaus und Allerheiligstes in Syrien und Nordmesopotamien während des 2. Jts. v. Chr.”, KANIUTH, K., LÖHNERT, A., MILLER, J. L., OTTO, A., ROAF, M., SALLABERGER, W. (eds.), *Tempel im Alten Orient*, Wiesbaden (2013), 355–383, esp. pp. 365–368.
- OTTO, A.** “The Organisation of Residential Space in the Mittani Kingdom as a Mirror of Different Models of Governance”, CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., BRISCH, N., EIDEM, J. (eds.), *Constituent, Confederate, and Conquered Space. The Emergence of the Mittani State*, Berlin (2014), 33–60.
- OTTO, A.**, “Defining and Transgressing the Boundaries between Ritual Commensality and Daily Commensal Practices. The Case of Late Bronze Age Tall Bazi”, POLLOCK, S. (ed.), *Between Feasts and Daily Meals*, Berlin (2015), 205–223.
- OTTO, A.**, “Introduction to the Chronology, History and Main Challenges of the Syrian Late Bronze Age”, OTTO, A. (ed.), *From Pottery to Chronology: The Middle Euphrates Region in Late Bronze Age Syria. Proceedings of the International Workshop in Mainz (Germany), May 5–7, 2012*, Gladbeck (2018), 9–18.

- OTTO, A.**, “Summing Up the Late Bronze Age of the Upper Syrian Euphrates Region”, OTTO, A. (ed.), *From Pottery to Chronology: The Middle Euphrates Region in Late Bronze Age Syria. Proceedings of the International Workshop in Mainz (Germany), May 5–7, 2012*, Gladbeck (2018), 225–232.
- OWEN, D. I.**, “Pasûri-Dagan and Ini-Teššup’s Mother”, ZEVIT, Z., GITIN, S., SOKOLOFF, M. (eds.), *Solving Riddles and Untying Knots. Biblical, Epigraphic, and Semitic Studies in Honor of Jonas C. Greenfield*, Winona Lake (1995), 573–584.
- PARAYRE, D.**, “À propos de la glyptique ‘mitannienne’: Le disque ailé de Thèbes à Kirkuk et d’Alishar à Meskéné”, BARRELET, M. T. (ed.), *Problèmes concernant les Hourrites 2*, Paris (1984), 213–259.
- PARAYRE, D.**, “Les figurines animales dans le Proche-Orient ancien aux époques historiques”, *Anthropozoologica* 38 (2003), 17–34.
- PASQUALI, J.**, “Éblaïte dam *munabbi`tum* = akkadien d’Emar <sup>munus.mes</sup> *munabbi`ātu*”, *NABU* 2019/3.
- PATAÏ, V.**, “La transmission du savoir scribal à Nuzi (Mésopotamie) : étude comparative et analyse”, *Actes des congrès nationaux des sociétés historiques et scientifiques 2021* (2021), <http://books.openedition.org/cths/14497>, see esp. pp. 2–3, 9.
- PAVÓN, P.**, *Habis* 41 (2010), 360–361: review of JUSTEL, J. J., *La posición jurídica de la mujer en Siria durante el Bronce Final. Estudio de las estrategias familiares y de la mujer como sujeto y objeto de derecho*, Zaragoza (2008).
- PEDERSÉN, D.**, *Archives and Libraries in the Ancient Near East 1500–300 B. C.*, Bethesda (1998), 61–68.
- PENTIUC, E. J.**, “West Semitic Terms in Akkadian Texts from Emar”, *JNES* 58 (1999), 81–96.
- PENTIUC, E. J.**, *West Semitic Vocabulary in the Akkadian Texts from Emar*, Winona Lake (2001).
- PENTIUC, E. J.**, “‘Renewed by Blood’: Sheol’s Quest in 2 Baruch 56:6”, *RB* 114 (2007), 535–564.
- PETERSON, J.**, “Direct Interconnections between the Lexical Traditions of Kassite Babylonia and the Periphery”, *UF* 38 (2006), 577–592.
- PFÄLZNER, P.**, “Levantine Kingdoms of the Late Bronze Age”, POTTS, D. T. (ed.), *A Companion to the Archaeology of the Ancient Near East*, Malden/Oxford/Chichester (2012), 782–783, 791.
- PFÄLZNER, P.**, “The Elephant Hunters of Bronze Age Syria”, ARUZ, J., GRAFF, S. B., RAKIC, Y. (eds.), *Cultures in Contact. From Mesopotamia to the Mediterranean in the Second Millennium B.C.*, New York (2013), 112–131.
- PITARD, W. T.**, “The Archaeology of Emar”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 13–23.

- PITARD, W. T.**, “Care of the Dead at Emar”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 123–140.
- POETTO, M.**, “Ancora sulla parola per ‘esercito’ in luvio”, *Kadmos* 21 (1982), 101–103.
- POETTO, M.**, “Una nuova impronta di Kuzi-Teššub, sovrano di Karkemiš”, GRAZIANI, S. (ed.), *Studi sul Vicino Oriente antico dedicati alla memoria di Luigi Cagni*, Napoli (2000), 881–885.
- PRECHEL, D.**, “Das *kissu*-Fest für Išhara und NIN.URTA in Emar”, PRECHEL, D., *Die Göttin Išhara. Ein Beitrag zur altorientalischen Religionsgeschichte*, Münster (1996), 245–248.
- PRECHEL, D.**, *ZA* 94 (2004), 108–112: review of FLEMING, D. E., *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner’s House*, Winona Lake (2000).
- PRECHEL, D.**, “Hethitische Rituale in Emar?”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 243–252.
- PRECHEL, D.**, *ZAW* 122 (2010), 302: review of COHEN, Y., *The Scribes and Scholars of the City of Emar in the Late Bronze Age*, Winona Lake (2009).
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *WZKM* 90 (2000), 344–351: review of WESTENHOLZ, J. G., *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000).
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Beobachtungen zur geschlechtsspezifischen Namengebung anhand des Emar-Onomastikons”, STRECK, M., WENINGER, S. (eds.), *Altorientalische und semitische Onomastik*, Münster (2002), 171–183.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *OLZ* 97 (2002), 236–242: review of FLEMING, D. E., *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner’s House*, Winona Lake (2000).
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *ZA* 92 (2002), 135–140: review of BECKMAN, G., *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996).
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003).
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Evidence for the Short Chronology in Mesopotamia? The Chronological Relationship between the Texts from Emar and Ekalte”, HUNGER, H., PRUZSINSZKY, R. (eds.), *Mesopotamian Dark Age Revisited. Proceedings of an International Conference of SCIEEM 2000 (Vienna 8th–9th November 2002)*, Wien (2004), 43–50.
- PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, *AfO* 51 (2005–2006), 312–314: review of MORI, L., *Reconstructing the Emar Landscape*, Roma (2003).

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Ein bibliographischer Wegweiser zur absoluten mesopotamischen Chronologie des 2. Jts. v. Chr.”, *ÄL* 15 (2006), 181–201.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Emar and the Transition from Hurrian to Hittite Power”, HEINZ, M., FELDMAN, M. H. (eds.), *Representations of Political Power. Case Histories from Times of Change and Dissolving Order in the Ancient Near East*, Winona Lake (2007), 21–37.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Bemerkungen zu institutionellen Veränderungen in Emar in der Spätbronzezeit”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 65–77.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Notes on the Chronology of the Emar Texts”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *General Studies and Excavations at Nuzi 11/2 in Honor of David I. Owen on the Occasion of His 65th Birthday. October 28, 2005*, Bethesda (2009), 421–430.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “The Contact Zone along the Middle Euphrates: Interaction, Transaction and Movement”, MYNÁŘOVÁ, J., KILANI, M., ALIVERNINI, S. (eds.), *A Stranger in the House*, Prague (2019), 269–284.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R.**, “Taxation and Management of Resources—The Evidence from the Late Bronze Age Middle Euphrates Region”, MYNÁŘOVÁ, J., ALIVERNINI, S. (eds.), *Economic Complexity in the Ancient Near East. Management of Resources and Taxation (Third–Second Millennium BC)*, Prague (2020), 383–397.

**PRUZSINSZKY, R., SOLANS, B.**, “Emar’s Role in Transregional Trade at the Crossroads along the Middle Euphrates”, EDER, B., PRUZSINSZKY, R. (eds.), *Policies of Exchange, Models of Political Systems and Modes of Interaction in the Aegean and Near East in the 2nd Millennium BC*, Wien (2015), 315–338.

**PUSTOVOYTOV, K.**, “Sekundäre Kalküberzüge an Geröll aus einer Kulturschicht in Emar”, *BagM* 32 (2001), 145–156.

**RAINEY, A. F., NOTLEY, R. S.**, *The Sacred Bridge*, Jerusalem (2006), see index p. 437.

**RECULEAU, H.**, “Late Bronze Age Rural Landscapes of the Euphrates according to the Emar Texts”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 129–140.

**RECULEAU, H.**, “Über den Beitrag der historischen Geographie zum Verständnis von Sesshaftigkeit am Beispiel des Mittleren-Euphrat-Raumes im 2. Jt. v. Chr.”, CANCIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., ZIEGLER, N. (eds.), *Entre les fleuves – I. Untersuchungen zur historischen Geographie Obermesopotamiens im 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Gladbeck (2009), 303–322, esp. pp. 308–310, 314–315.

- RECULEAU, H.**, “Périphérique ou local ? Le vocabulaire des paysages de la vallée de l’Euphrate au II<sup>e</sup> millénaire av. n. è.”, KOGAN, L., KOSLOVA, N., LOESOV, S., TISHCHENKO, S. (eds.), *Language in the Ancient Near East. Proceedings of the 53<sup>e</sup> Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale*, Winona Lake (2010), vol. 1/1, 505–520.
- RECULEAU, H.**, *Climate, Environment and Agriculture in Assyria in the 2nd Half of the 2nd Millennium BCE*, Wiesbaden (2011), see p. 287 s.v. Emār.
- REY, S.**, *Poliorcétique au Proche-Orient à l’âge du Bronze*, Beyrouth (2012), see p. 267 s.v. Emar.
- RICHARDSON, S.**, *BiOr.* 64 (2007), 411–414: review of MORI, L., *Reconstructing the Emar Landscape*, Roma (2003).
- RICHTER, TH.**, “Die Lesung des Götternamens AN.AN.MAR.TU”, OWEN, D. I., WILHELM, G. (eds.), *General Studies and Excavations at Nuzi 10/2*, Bethesda (1998), 135–137.
- RICHTER, TH.**, “Ein Hurriter wird geboren ... und benannt”, BECKER, J., HEMPELMANN, R., REHM, E. (eds.), *Kulturlandschaft Syrien. Zentrum und Peripherie. Festschrift für Jan-Waalke Meyer*, Münster (2010), 503–528.
- RICHTER, TH.**, *Bibliographisches Glossar des Hurritischen*, Wiesbaden (2012).
- RICHTER, TH.**, *Vorarbeiten zu einem hurritischen Namenbuch. Erster Teil: Personennamen altbabylonischer Überlieferung vom Mittleren Euphrat und aus dem nördlichen Mesopotamien*, Wiesbaden (2016).
- DE RIDDER, J. J.**, “Middle Assyrian Letters from Kār-Tukultī-Ninurta”, *SAAB* 26 (2020), 26, 36.
- DE RIDDER, J. J.**, “Testaments and Division of Assyrian Estates in the Second Millennium BC”, *AuOr* 35 (2017), 51–84.
- DE RIDDER, J. J.**, *Descriptive Grammar of Middle Assyrian*, Wiesbaden (2018), 1–2, 40, 99, 187, 267, 586–588.
- RIEHL, S.**, “Vorbericht der archäobotanischen Bestandsaufnahme in Emar,” *BagM* 32 (2001), 157–174.
- RIEHL, S.**, “Maintenance of Agricultural Stability in a Changing Environment – The Archaeobotanical Evidence at Emar”, FINKBEINER, U., SAKAL, F. (eds.), *Emar after the Closure of the Tabqa Dam. The Syrian-German Excavations 1996–2002. Volume I: Late Roman and Medieval Cemeteries and Environmental Studies*, Turnhout (2010), 177–224.
- ROCHE, C.**, “La tablette TK 02.1”, *Berytus* 47 (2003), 123–128.
- ROCHE-HAWLEY, C.**, “Étude épigraphique des manuscrits des listes Lu I d’Emar”, ROCHE-HAWLEY, C., HAWLEY, R. (eds.), *Scribes et érudits dans l’orbite de Babylone*, Paris (2012), 53–117.

- ROCHE-HAWLEY, C.**, “On the Palaeographic ‘Syllabary A’ in the Late Bronze Age”, DEVECCHI, E. (ed.), *Palaeography and Scribal Practices in Syro-Palestine and Anatolia in the Late Bronze Age*, Leiden (2012), 127–146.
- ROUAULT, O., MASSETTI-ROUAULT, M. G.**, *L’Eufrate e il tempo. Le civiltà del medio Eufrate e della Gezira siriana*, Milano (1993), pp. 361–367, nos. 345–351.
- RUTZ, M. T.**, “Archaizing Scripts in Emar and the Diviner Šaggar-abu”, *UF* 38 (2006), 593–616.
- RUTZ, M. T.**, “More Diri from Emar”, *NABU* 2006/85.
- RUTZ, M. T.**, “Emar Syllabary A”, *NABU* 2008/38.
- RUTZ, M. T.**, *Bodies of Knowledge in Ancient Mesopotamia. The Diviners of Late Bronze Age Emar and Their Tablet Collection*, Leiden/Boston (2013).
- RUTZ, M.**, “Libraries in Syria and the Levant in the Late Bronze Age, c. 1450–1100 BCE”, RYHOLT, K., BARJAMOVIC, G. (eds.), *Libraries before Alexandria. Ancient Near Eastern Traditions*, Oxford (2019), 210–243.
- SAKAL, F.**, “Ein neuer Blick auf einen alten Fund aus Emar”, *UF* 35 (2003), 567–572.
- SAKAL, F.**, “Emar Kazilari”, *Haberler* 19 (2005), 15–16 (in Turkish).
- SAKAL, F.**, “Ein neues Stempelsiegel aus Emar”, *Colloquium Anatolicum* 4 (2005), 181–185.
- SAKAL, F.**, “Einige Anmerkungen über die Herkunft eines Gefäßes aus dem Bestand des British Museum”, VAN ESS, M., FAIST, B., DITTMANN, R. (eds.), “*Es ist schon lange her. Das freut uns um so mehr*”. *Vorderasiatische Beiträge für Uwe Finkbeiner*, *BagM* 37 (2006), 443–454.
- SAKAL, F.**, “Zerschlagen und beraubt. Die Geschichte der Torlöwen aus Emar”, ALPARSLAN, M., DOĞAN-ALPARSLAN, M., PEKER, H. (eds.), *VITA. Belkis Dinçol ve Ali Dinçol’a Armagan. Festschrift in Honor of Belkis Dinçol and Ali Dinçol*, Istanbul (2007), 637–646.
- SAKAL, F.**, “Jebel el-Hamam: A New Site Between Selenkahiye and Emar”, DÜRING, B. S., WOSSINK, A., AKKERMANS, P. M. M. G. (eds.), *Correlates of Complexity. Essays in Archaeology and Assyriology Dedicated to Diederik J. W. Meijer in Honour of His 65th Birthday*, Leiden (2011), 187–192.
- SAKAL, F.**, “Der spätbronzezeitliche Tempelkomplex von Emar im Lichte der neuen Ausgrabungen”, KAMLAH, J. (ed.), *Temple Building and Temple Cult. Architecture and Cultic Paraphernalia of Temples in the Levant (2.–1. Mill. B.C.E.). Proceedings of a Conference on the Occasion of the 50th Anniversary of the Institute of Biblical Archaeology at the University of Tübingen (28–30 May 2010)*, Wiesbaden (2012), 79–96, pls. 20–23.

- SAKAL, F.**, *Die anthropomorphen Terrakotten der Region am syrischen mittleren Euphrat im 3. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Turnhout (2013).
- SAKAL, F.**, “Jebel el-Hamam 2010. Final Report about the Syrian-German Survey”, *Zeitschrift für Orient-Archäologie* 7 (2014), 158–196.
- SAKAL, F.**, “Tell Meskene/Emar (Aleppo)”, KANJOU, Y., TSUNEKI, A. (eds.), *A History of Syria in One Hundred Sites*, Oxford (2016), 300–303.
- SAKAL, F.**, “LBA Emar Revisited: The Stratified LBA Pottery from the Syrian-German Excavations”, OTTO, A. (ed.), *From Pottery to Chronology: The Middle Euphrates Region in Late Bronze Age Syria. Proceedings of the International Workshop in Mainz (Germany), May 5–7, 2012*, Gladbeck (2018), 61–88.
- SALLABERGER, W.**, *ZA* 80 (1996), 140–147: review of FLEMING, D. E., *The Installation of Baal’s High Priestess at Emar*, Harvard (1992).
- SALLABERGER, W.**, “Zu einer Urkunde aus Ekalte über die Rückgabe der Hausgötter”, *UF* 33 (2001), 495–499.
- SALLABERGER, W.**, *ZA* 93 (2003), 273–278: review of ADAMTHWAITE, M. R., *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001).
- SALLABERGER, W.**, “Home-made Bread, Municipal Mutton, Royal Wine. Establishing Social Relations during the Preparation and Consumption of Food in Religious Festivals at Late Bronze Age Emar”, POLLOCK, S. (ed.), *Between Feasts and Daily Meals. Toward an Archaeology of Commensal Spaces*, Berlin (2012) = *eTopoi. Journal for Ancient Studies*, Special Volume 2, 157–177 = <http://journal.topoi.org/index.php/etopoi/article/view/33/100>.
- SALLABERGER, W., EINWAG, B., OTTO, A.**, “Schenkungen von Mittani-Königen an die Einwohner von Bašīru. Die zwei Urkunden aus Tall Bazi am Mittleren Euphrat”, *ZA* 96 (2006), 69–104, esp. p. 96.
- SALVINI, M.**, “Le più antiche testimonianze dei Hurriti prima della formazione del regno di Mittanni”, *La parola del passato* 55 (2000), 25–67, esp. p. 55.
- SALVINI, M.**, *Les textes hourrites de Meskéné/Emar. Vol. I : Transcription, autographies, planches photographiques. Vol. II : Thesaurus*, Roma (2015).
- SALVINI, M., TRÉMOUILLE, M.-C.**, “Les textes hittites de Meskéne/Emar”, *SMEA* 45 (2003), 225–271.
- SANMARTÍN, J.**, *Epopeya de Gilgameš, rey de Uruk*, Barcelona/Madrid (2005), 391–394.
- SANMARTÍN, J.**, *A Glossary of Old Syrian. Volume 1: ʔ – k*, Winona Lake (2019).

**SAPIN, J.**, “Quelques systèmes socio-politiques en Syrie au 2e millénaire avant J.-C. et leur évolution historique d’après des documents religieux (légendes, rituels, sanctuaires)”, *UF* 15 (1983), 157–190.

**SASSMANSHAUSEN, L.**, “Babylonische Schriftkultur des 2. Jahrtausends v. Chr. in den Nachbarländern und im östlichen Mittelmeerraum”, *AuOr* 26 (2008), 263–293.

**SAUVAGE, M.** (coord.), *Atlas Historique du Proche-Orient Ancien*, Paris (2020), 2, 44, 45, 53, 55, 63, 68, 81–82, 84–87, 91–93, 99–100, 102, 107–109, 113.

**SCHEUCHER, T. S.**, *The Transmissional and Functional Context of the Lexical Lists from Ḫattuša and from the Contemporaneous Traditions in Late-Bronze-Age Syria*, unpublished Ph. D., Leiden (2012) = <https://openaccess.leidenuniv.nl/handle/1887/19986>.

**SCHLOEN, J. D.**, *The House of the Father as Fact and Symbol. Patrimonialism in Ugarit and The Ancient Near East*, Winona Lake (2001), 209–210.

**SCHMIDT, B.**, “The Gods and the Dead of the Domestic Cult at Emar: A Reassessment”, CHAVALAS, M. W. (ed.), *Emar. The History, Religion and Culture of a Syrian Town in the Late Bronze Age*, Bethesda (1996), 141–163.

**SCHUSTER-BRANDIS, A.**, *Steine als Schutz- und Heilmittel. Untersuchung zu ihrer Verwendung in der Beschwörungskunst Mesopotamiens im 1. Jt. v. Chr.*, Münster (2008), see index p. 480.

**SCHWEMER, D.**, *Wettergottgestalten. Die Wettergottgestalten Mesopotamiens und Nordsyriens im Zeitalter der Keilschriftkulturen*, Wiesbaden (2001), 548–573.

**SCHWEMER, D.**, *ZA* 96 (2006), 270–273: review of FELIU, LL., *The God Dagan in Bronze Age Syria*, Leiden/Boston (2003).

**SCHWEMER, D.**, “The Storm-Gods of the Ancient Near East: Summary, Syntheses, Recent Studies. Part I”, *JANER* 7 (2007), 121–168, esp. pp. 158–159.

**SCHWEMER, D.**, “Eine Sammlung von Rezepten und Beschwörungen gegen Fieber und Aussatz aus Emar”, JANOWSKI, B., SCHWEMER, D. (eds.), *Texte aus der Umwelt des Alten Testament. Neue Folge. Band 5: Texte zur Heilkunde*, Gütersloh (2010), 41–45.

**SCHWEMER, D.**, “Texte aus Emar”, JANOWSKI, B., SCHWEMER, D. (eds.), *Texte aus der Umwelt des Alten Testaments, Neue Folge 6: Grab-, Sarg-, Bau- und Votivinschriften*, Gütersloh (2011), 79–82.

**SCURLOCK, J. A.**, “Once more *ku-bu-ru*”, *NABU* 1993/21.

**SCURLOCK, J.-A.**, “‘Whirling (*šādu*) in the Month of Marzaḥani at Emar’ or ‘Why did El get, so to speak drunk as a Lord in KTU 1.114’”, *UF* 44 (2013), 285–308.

**SCURLOCK, J.**, “‘Supernatural Causes’: The Moon God *Sîn*: Leprosy”, LAWSON YOUNGER, K. L., Jr. (ed.), *The Context of Scripture. Volume 4. Supplements*, Leiden/Boston (2017), 291.



- SEEDEN, H.**, “A Small Clay Shrine in the AUB Museum”, *Berytus* 27 (1979), 7–25.
- SEEDEN, H.**, *The Standing Armed Figurines in the Levant*, München (1980), 116, no. 1759.
- SEIDL, U.**, *ZA* 94 (2004), 152–155: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).
- SEMINARA, S.**, “Un dilemma della topografia di Emar: *kiršītu* o *ki<sup>er</sup>setu<sup>9</sup>?*”, *UF* 27 (1995), 467–480.
- SEMINARA, S.**, “Il ‘lugalato’ da Ebla a Emar: sopravvivenze emarite della terminologia e della prassi eblaite della gestione del potere”, *AuOr* 14 (1996), 79–92.
- SEMINARA, S.**, “Note di lessicografia emarita”, *RSO* 71 (1997), 15–24.
- SEMINARA, S.**, *L’accadico di Emar*, Roma (1998). See also JUSTEL, J. J., SOLANS, B. E., “L’accadico di Emar by Seminara: An ‘Index of Texts’ and Other Resources”, *UF* 48 (2017), 273–362.
- SEMINARA, S.**, *SEL* 18 (2001), 119–121: review of WESTENHOLZ, J. G., *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000).
- SHIBATA, D.**, “The Toponyms, ‘the Land of Māri’, in the Late Second Millennium B.C.”, *RA* 105 (2011), 95–108.
- SIGRIST, M.**, “Miscellanea”, *JCS* 34 (1982), 242–252.
- SIGRIST, M.**, “Emar”, BIRAN, A., AVIRAM, J., PARIS-SHADUR, A. (eds.), *Biblical Archaeology Today. Proceedings of the 2nd International Congress on Biblical Archaeology, Jerusalem 1990*, Jerusalem (1993), 508–517.
- SIGRIST, M.**, “Gestes symboliques et rituels à Emar”, QUAEGBEUR, J. (ed.), *Ritual and Sacrifice in the Ancient Near East*, Leuven (1993), 381–410.
- SIGRIST, M.**, “Seven Emar Tablets”, RAINEY, A. F. (ed.), *kinattūtu ša dārāti: Raphael Kutscher Memorial Volume*, Tel Aviv (1993), 165–184 and pls. I–VIII.
- SIGRIST, M.**, *RB* 111 (2004), 118–120: review of PENTIUC, E. J., *West Semitic Vocabulary in the Akkadian Texts from Emar*, Winona Lake (2001).
- SILVER, M.**, “The Earliest State Formation of the Amorites: Archaeological Perspectives from Jebel Bishr”, *Aram* 26 (2014), 243–267.
- SILVER, M.**, “Equid Burials in Archaeological Contexts in the Amorite, Hurrian and Hyksos Cultural Intercourse”, *Aram* 26 (2014), 335–355.
- SIMONS, F.**, “A New Join to the Hurro-Akkadian Version of the Weidner God List from Emar (Msk 74.108a + Msk 74.158)”, *AoF* 44 (2017), 82–100.

- SINGER, I.**, “Preliminary Remarks on the Seal Impressions”, RAINNEY, A. F. (ed.), *kinattutu ša darâti: Raphael Kutscher Memorial Volume*, Tel Aviv (1993), 185–187.
- SINGER, I.**, “Borrowing Seals at Emar”, WESTENHOLZ, J. G. (ed.), *Seals and Sealing in the Near East*, Jerusalem (1995), 57–64.
- SINGER, I.**, “A New Hittite Letter from Emar”, MILANO, L., DE MARTINO, S., FALES, F. M., LANFRANCHI, G. B. (eds.), *Landscapes. Territories, Frontiers and Horizons in the Ancient Near East*, Padova (1999), 65–72.
- SINGER, I.**, “New Evidence on the End of the Hittite Empire”, OREN, E. (ed.), *The Sea Peoples and Their World: A Reassessment*, Philadelphia (2000), 21–33.
- SINGER, I.**, “The Hittite Seal Impressions”, WESTENHOLZ, J. G., *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000), 81–89.
- SINGER, I.**, “The Syrian Sealings”, WESTENHOLZ, J. G., *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000), 91–97.
- SINGER, I.**, “KBo 28.61–64 and the Struggle on the Throne of Babylon at the Turn of the 13th Century BCE”, WILHELM, G. (ed.), *Hattuša – Boğazköy. Das Hethiterreich im Spannungsfeld des Alten Orients*, Wiesbaden (2008), 223–245, esp. 236.
- SJÖBERG, Å. W.**, “Studies in the Emar Sa Vocabulary”, *ZA* 88 (1998), 240–283.
- SJÖBERG, Å. W.**, “Some Emar Lexical Entries”, GUINAN, A. K., DeJ. ELLIS, M., FERRARA, A. J., FREEDMAN, S. M., RUTZ, M. T., SASSMANNSHAUSEN, L., TINNEY, S., WATERS, M. W. (eds.), *If a Man Builds a Joyful House: Assyriological Studies in Honor of Erle Verdun Leichty*, Leiden/Boston (2006), 401–429.
- SKAIST, A.**, “A Hurrian Term at Emar”, OWEN, D. I., WILHELM, G. (eds.), *General Studies and Excavations at Nuzi 10/2*, Bethesda (1998), 169–171.
- SKAIST, A.**, “The Chronology of the Legal Texts from Emar”, *ZA* 88 (1998), 45–71.
- SKAIST, A.**, *BiOr.* 56 (1999), 124–127: review of BECKMAN, G., *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996).
- SKAIST, A.**, “Emar”, WESTBROOK, R., JASNOW, R. (eds.), *Security for Debt in Ancient Near Eastern Law*, Leiden (2001), 237–249.
- SKAIST, A.**, *BiOr.* 61 (2004), 585–591: review of ADAMTHWAITE, M. R., *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001).

- SKAIST, A.**, “The Order of the Rulers of Emar”, SEFATI, Y., ARTZI, P., COHEN, Y., EICHLER, B. L., HUROWITZ, V. A. (eds.), *“An Experienced Scribe Who Neglects Nothing”*. *Ancient Near Eastern Studies in Honor of Jacob Klein*, Bethesda (2005), 568–574.
- SKAIST, A.**, “When Did Ini-Tešub Succeed to the Throne of Carchemish?”, *UF* 37 (2005), 609–619.
- SKAIST, A.**, “Precursors of the Emar Conveyance Deeds”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 219–229.
- SMITH, J. A.**, *Music in Religious Cults of the Ancient Near East*, London/New York (2021), 44.
- SMITH, M. S.**, “Athtart in Late Bronze Age Syrian Texts”, SUGIMOTO, D. T. (ed.), *Transformation of a Goddess: Ishtar – Astarte – Aphrodite*, Fribourg/Göttingen (2014), 33–85.
- VON SODEN, W.**, “Kleine Bemerkungen zu Urkunden und Ritualen aus Emar”, *NABU* 1987/46a.
- VON SODEN, W.**, “Kleine Bemerkungen zu Urkunden und Ritualen aus Emar”, *NABU* 1987/46b.
- VON SODEN, W.**, “Kleine Bemerkungen zu Urkunden und Ritualen aus Emar”, *NABU* 1987/46c.
- VON SODEN, W.**, “Weitere Bemerkungen zu den Texten aus Emar”, *NABU* 1989/8a.
- VON SODEN, W.**, “Weitere Bemerkungen zu den Texten aus Emar”, *NABU* 1989/8b.
- VON SODEN, W.**, “Weitere Bemerkungen zu den Texten aus Emar”, *NABU* 1989/8c.
- SOLANS, B. E.**, “Encore sur la fausse \*Halku-sur-Euphrate”, *NABU* 2011/65.
- SOLANS, B. E.**, “Las listas de testigos del Éufrates medio en el Bronce Final: textos de Ekalte y de la ‘primera dinastía’ de Emar”, BELMONTE MARÍN, J. A., OLIVA, J. (eds.), *Esta Toledo, aquella Babilonia. Convivencia e interacción en las sociedades del Oriente y del Mediterráneo antiguos*, Cuenca (2011), 241–280.
- SOLANS, B. E.**, “Die Verweigerung des Gerichtseides im Text Hir 43 (HCCTE 8) aus Emar”, *NABU* 2013/08.
- SOLANS, B. E.**, “La ‘falta’ (*hītu*) y la confiscación de inmuebles en los textos jurídicos de Emar y Ekalte”, *AuOr* 31 (2013), 261–277.
- SOLANS, B. E.**, *Poderes colectivos en la Siria del Bronce Final*, Barcelona (2014).
- SOLDI, S.**, “‘Assyrian Clay Hands’ in the Architecture of the Ancient Near East”, *Metropolitan Museum Journal* 52 (2017), 8–23, esp. p. 16.

- VAN SOLDT, W. H.**, “Akkadian as a Diplomatic Language”, WENINGER, S. (ed.), *The Semitic Languages. An International Handbook*, Berlin/Boston (2011), 405–415, esp. pp. 406–407.
- VAN SOLDT, W. H.**, “Why Did They Write? On Empires and Vassals in Syria and Palestine in the Late Bronze Age”, EGMOND, W. S., VAN SOLDT, W. H. (eds.), *Theory and Practice of Knowledge Transfer. Studies in School Education in the Ancient Near East and Beyond*, Leiden (2012), 103–113.
- VAN SOLDT, W. H.**, “School and Scribal Tradition in Ugarit”, YAMADA, SH., SHIBATA, D. (eds.), *Cultures and Societies in the Middle Euphrates and Habur Areas in the Second Millennium BC – I. Scribal Education and Scribal Traditions*, Wiesbaden (2016), 145–155.
- VAN SOLDT, W.-H.** “Middle Babylonian”, VITA J.-P. (ed.), *History of the Akkadian Language. Vol. 2: The Second and First Millennia BCE. Afterlife*, Leiden/Chicago (2021), 1039–1102, esp. pp. 1042, 1070, 1075.
- SOMMER, K. G.**, *Der 21. Januar 1192 v. Chr.: Der Untergang Ugarits?*, München (2016), 148–149.
- STEIN, D.**, *Das Archiv des Šilwa-Teššup. The Seal Impressions (Text)*, Wiesbaden (1993), 21–23, 32.
- STEIN, J.**, “Spätbronzezeitliche Masken aus Nordsyrien”, BERLEJUNG, A., FILITZ, J. (eds.), *The Physicality of the Other. Masks from the Ancient Near East and the Eastern Mediterranean*, Tübingen (2018), 193–209.
- STEINERT, U.**, “Akkadian Terms for Streets and the Topography of Mesopotamian Cities”, *AoF* 38 (2011), 309–347.
- STEINKELLER, P.**, “Land-Tenure Conditions in Third-Millennium Babylonia: The Problem of Regional Variation”, HUDSON, M., LEVINE, B. A. (eds.), *Urbanization and Land Ownership in the Ancient Near East. A Colloquium Held at New York University, November 1996, and The Oriental Institute, St. Petersburg, Russia, May 1997*, Cambridge (1999), 289–329, esp. pp. 314–315, n. 22.
- STEYMANS, H. U.**, “Gilgameš im Westen”, STEYMANS, H. U. (ed.), *Gilgamesch. Ikonographie eines Helden*, Göttingen (2010), 287–345, esp. pp. 295, 300–301, 311.
- STÖKL, J.**, *Prophecy in the Ancient Near East. A Philological and Sociological Comparison*, Leiden/Boston (2012), see p. 295 s.v. Emar.
- STOL, M.**, “Payment of the Old Babylonian Brideprice”, ABRAHAM, K., FLEISHMAN, J. (eds.), *Looking at the Ancient Near East and the Bible through the Same Eyes. Minha LeAchron. A Tribute to Aaron Skaist*, Bethesda (2012), 135.
- STOL, M.**, *Vrouwen van Babylon: prinsessen, priesteressen, prostituees in de bakermat van de cultuur*, Utrecht (2012), see index p. 496 s.v. Emar.
- STOL, M.**, “Masturbation in Babylonia”, *JMC* 24 (2014), 39–40.

- STOL, M.**, *Women in the Ancient Near East*, Berlin/Boston (2016), see index p. 695 s.v. Emar.
- STRECK, M. P.**, “Texte aus Münchener Sammlungen”, *ZA* 89 (1999), 29–35. See also: BECKMAN, G., “A Scrap from Emar”, *NABU* 2000/45.
- STRECK, M. P.**, “Texte aus Münchener Sammlungen”, *ZA* 90 (2000), 263–280 (nos. 6 and 7).
- STRECK, M. P.**, *ZA* 93 (2003), 292–293: review of PENTIUC, E. J., *West Semitic Vocabulary in the Akkadian Texts from Emar*, Winona Lake (2001).
- STRECK, M. P.**, *AfO* 51 (2005–2006), 305–312: review of PRUZSINSZKY, R., *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003).
- STRECK, M. P.**, *Supplement to the Akkadian Dictionaries. Vol. 1: B, P*, Wiesbaden (2018).
- STRECK, M. P.**, *Supplement to the Akkadian Dictionaries. Vol. 1: D, T, Ṭ*, Wiesbaden (2019).
- STRECK M.-P.** “Old Babylonian”, VITA J.-P. (ed.), *History of the Akkadian Language. Vol. 2: The Second and First Millennia BCE. Afterlife*, Leiden/Chicago (2021), 993–1038, esp. p. 994.
- SYMINGTON, D.**, “Late Bronze Age Writing-Boards and Their Uses: Textual Evidence from Anatolia and Syria”, *AnSt.* 41 (1991), 111–123.
- TAGGAR-COHEN, A.**, “The NIN.DINGIR in the Hittite Kingdom: A Mesopotamian Priestly Office in Hatti?”, *AoF* 33 (2006), 313–327.
- THAMES, J. T., Jr.**, *The Politics of Ritual Change. The zukru Festival in the Political History of Late Bronze Age Emar*, Leiden/Boston (2020).
- VAN DER TOORN, K.**, “The Nature of Biblical Teraphim in the Light of Cuneiform Evidence”, *CBQ* 52 (1990), 203–222.
- VAN DER TOORN, K.**, “Gods and Ancestors in Emar and Nuzi”, *ZA* 84 (1994), 38–59.
- VAN DER TOORN, K.**, “The Domestic Cult at Emar”, *JCS* 47 (1995), 35–49.
- VAN DER TOORN, K.**, “The Significance of the Veil in the Ancient Near East”, WRIGHT, D. P., FREEDMAN, D. N., HURVITZ, A. (eds.), *Pomegranates and Golden Bells. Studies in Biblical, Jewish, and Near Eastern Ritual, Law, and Literature in Honor of Jacob Milgrom*, Winona Lake (1995), 327–339, esp. p. 331.
- VAN DER TOORN, K.**, *Family Religion in Babylonia, Syria and Israel. Continuity and Change in the Forms of Religious Life*, Leiden (1996), see p. 482 s.v. Emar.

- VAN DER TOORN, K.**, “Family Religion in Second Millennium West Asia (Mesopotamia, Emar, Nuzi)”, BODEL, J., OLYAN, S. M. (eds.), *Household and Family Religion in Antiquity*, Oxford (2008), 19–36.
- TORRECILLA, E.**, “Two Remarkable Aspects from Tall Hadidi/Azû”, *NABU* 2012/51.
- TORRECILLA, E.**, *Late Bronze Age Ekalte: Chronology, Society, and Religion of a Middle Euphrates Town*, Saarbrücken (2014).
- TORRECILLA, E.**, “Members of the Royal Family and Mašrû-ḥamiš the Scribe: A Chronological Link between the Archives from Ekalte and Emar”, *Vínculos de Historia* 4 (2015), 177–194.
- TORRECILLA, E.**, “Divine Names in the Tall Hadidi/Azû Texts”, *Kaskal* 14 (2017), 1–14.
- TORRECILLA, E.**, “The Dwellers of Azû. A Study on the Tall Ḥadīdī Society and Chronology”, *AoF* 46 (2019), 33–50.
- TORRECILLA, E., COHEN, Y.**, “A Mittani Letter-Order from Azu (HAD 8) and Its Implications for the Chronology and History of the Middle Euphrates Region in the Late Bronze Age”, *RA* 112 (2018), 149–158.
- TORRECILLA, E., COHEN, Y.**, “On the Emar ‘Problem documents’ and the Practice of (Re)producing Deeds”, *AuOr* 37 (2019), 143–157.
- TORRI, G.**, *BiOr.* 65 (2008), 721–725: review of D’ALFONSO, L., *Le procedure giudiziarie ittite in Siria (XIII sec. a. C.)*, Pavia (2005).
- TRÉMOUILLE, M.-C.**, *Hebat, une divinité syro-anatolienne*, Firenze (1992), 211–213.
- TRÉMOUILLE, M.-C.**, “La religione dei Hurriti”, *La parola del passato* 55 (2000), 115–170, esp. pp. 118–119, 146 and 157.
- TROPPEL, J.**, “Brot als Opfermaterie in Ugarit. Eine neue Deutung der Lexeme *dqt* und *gdl*”, *UF* 33 (2001), 545–565, esp. pp. 560–563.
- TROPPEL, J.**, *BiOr.* 62 (2005), 66–68: review of PRUZSINSZKY, R., *Die Personennamen der Texte aus Emar*, Bethesda (2003).
- TROPPEL, J., VITA, J.-P.**, “Der Gott des Hauses. Ugaritisch *il bt* und hurritisch *in ḫl(n)*”, *UF* 35 (2003), 673–680, esp. p. 675.
- TROPPEL, J., VITA, J.-P.**, “Texte aus Emar”, JANOWSKI, B., WILHELM, G. (eds.), *Texte aus der Umwelt des Alten Testaments, Neue Folge 1: Texte zum Rechts- und Wirtschaftsleben*, Gütersloh (2004), 146–162.

- TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “Kingship and Rural Community – On Recent Discussions about the Social History of Syria in the Late Bronze Age”, *Bulletin of the Ancient Orient Museum* 5 (1983), 243–248 (in Japanese).
- TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “Eine neue Urkunde des Tili-Šarruma, Sohn des Königs von Karkamiš”, *ASJ* 6 (1984), 65–74.
- TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “Sieben spätbronzezeitliche Urkunden aus Syrien”, *ASJ* 10 (1988), 153–189.
- TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “Emar and the Old Testament – Preliminary Remarks”, *Annual of the Japanese Biblical Institute* 15 (1989), 3–24.
- TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “Akkadian Tablets in the Hirayama Collection (I)”, *ASJ* 12 (1990), 177–259.
- TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “Akkadian Tablets in the Hirayama Collection (II)”, *ASJ* 13 (1991), 275–333.
- TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “Six Fragments from the Middle Euphrates Region”, *ASJ* 13 (1991), 335–341.
- TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “Akkadian Tablets in the Hirayama Collection (III)”, *ASJ* 14 (1992), 289–310.
- TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “An Akkadian Field Sale Document Privately Held in Tokio”, *ASJ* 14 (1992), 311–315.
- TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “A Testamentary Document from Emar – Akkadian Tablets in the Hirayama Collection (IV)”, *ASJ* 16 (1994), 231–238. See BELLOTTO, N., “A proposito del testo HCCT-E 51 da Emar”, *NABU* 1997/28; and JUSTEL, J. J., “ASJ 16/51 (=HCCT-E 51), Document from Ekalte”, *NABU* 2006/28.
- TSUKIMOTO, A.**, *WO* 29 (1998), 184–190: review of BECKMAN, G., *Texts from the Vicinity of Emar in the Collection of Jonathan Rosen*, Padova (1996).
- TSUKIMOTO, A.**, “‘By the Hand of Madi-Dagan, the Scribe and Apkallu-Priest’ – A Medical Text from the Middle Euphrates Region”, WATANABE, K. (ed.), *Priests and Officials in the Ancient Near East*, Heidelberg (1999), 187–200.
- UNDHEIM, T. L.**, *Late Bronze Age Middle Euphrates Wills in the Context of their Ancient Mesopotamian Analogues. A Window on Emar Society*, unpublished Ph. D., Hebrew Union College/Jewish Institute of Religion (2001).
- VEENHOF, K. R.**, “Old Assyrian and Ancient Anatolian Evidence for the Care of the Elderly”, STOL, M., VLEEMING, S. P. (eds.), *The Care of the Elderly in the Ancient Near East*, Leiden/Boston/Köln (1998), 119–160, esp. pp. 127–136.
- VELDHUIS, N.**, *Elementary Education at Nippur. The Lists of Trees and Wooden Objects*, unpublished Ph. D., Groningen (1997), esp. pp. 67–71.

- VELDHUIS, N.**, “Prestige: Receptions of Babylonian Scholarship. Cuneiform Lexical Texts in the Late Bronze Age”, CHRISTIANSEN, B., THALER, U. (eds.), *Ansehenssache. Formen von Prestige in Kulturen des Altertums*, München (2012), 83–103.
- VERDERAME, L.**, “Popolazioni e lingue della Siria antica”, NADALI, D., PINNOCK F. (ed.), *Archeologia della Siria antica*, Roma (2021), 56–78, esp. pp. 70–72.
- VERMAAK, P. S.**, “Relations between Babylonia and the Levant during the Kassite Period”, LEICK, G. (ed.), *The Babylonian World*, London (2007), 515–526, esp. p. 518.
- VIANO, M.**, “Problemi di datazione di alcuni testi legali di Emar”, *Kaskal* 4 (2007), 245–259.
- VIANO, M.**, “Community and Individuals at Emar”, *AoF* 37 (2010), 132–152.
- VIANO, M.**, “The Economy of Emar I – Field Property Sales”, *AuOr* 28 (2010), 259–283.
- VIANO, M.**, “The Economy of Emar II – Real Estate Sale Contracts”, *AuOr* 30 (2012), 109–164.
- VIANO, M.**, “Writing Sumerian in the West”, ARCHI, A. (ed.), *Tradition and Innovation in the Ancient Near East: Proceedings of the 57th Rencontre Assyriologique Internationale at Rome, 4–8 July 2011*, Winona Lake (2015), 381–392.
- VIANO, M.**, “The Economy of Emar III”, *AuOr* 34 (2016), 149–177.
- VIANO, M.**, *The Reception of Sumerian Literature in the Western Periphery*, Venezia (2016).
- VIANO, M.**, “Continuity and Change in the *ḥazannu* Office at Emar”, *Kaskal* 15 (2018), 47–56.
- VIANO, M.**, “The Syllabary of the Scholarly Texts from the Western Periphery”, KLINGER, J., FISCHER, S. (eds.), *Keilschriftliche Syllabare. Zur Methodik ihrer Erstellung*, Gladbeck (2019), 113–128.
- VIANO, M.**, “Pratiche archivistiche e proprietà ad Emar”, BALZA, M. E., COTTICELLI-KURRAS, P., D’ALFONSO, L., GIORGERI, M., GIUSFREDI, F., RIZZA, A. (eds.), *Città e parole. Argilla e pietra. Studi offerti a Clelia Mora da allievi, colleghi e amici*, Bari (2020), 415–427.
- VIANO, M.**, “The Economic Activities of the Zū-Ba’la Family and the Archival Practices in Building M1 at Emar”, GABBAY, U., PÉRENNÈS, J. J. (eds.), *Des polythéismes aux monothéismes. Mélanges d’assyriologie offerts à Marcel Sigrist*, Leuven/Paris/Bristol (2020), 469–489.
- VIDAL, J.**, “El rey de Emar en la fiesta *zukru*”, MONTERO FENOLLÓS, J.-L., VIDAL PALOMINO, J., MASÓ FERRER, J. (eds.), *De la estepa al Mediterráneo. Actas del 1er Congreso de Arqueología e Historia Antigua del Oriente Próximo*, Barcelona, 3–5 de abril de 2000, Barcelona (2001), 103–109.
- VIDAL, J.**, *AuOr* 21 (2003), 275–277: review of MORI, L., *Reconstructing the Emar Landscape*, Roma (2003).



- VIDAL, J.**, *AuOr* 34 (2016), 377–379: review of SOLANS, B. E., *Poderes colectivos en la Siria del Bronce Final*, Barcelona (2014).
- VITA, J.-P.**, “La herramienta *katinnu* en el texto de Ugarit RS 19.23\*”, *Sefarad* 56 (1996), 439–443.
- VITA, J.-P.**, “Textos republicados de Emar”, *UF* 34 (2002), 829–834.
- VITA, J.-P.**, “Warfare and the Army at Emar”, *AoF* 29 (2002), 113–127.
- VITA, J.-P.**, “Le char de guerre en Syrie et Palestine au Bronze récent”, ABRAHAMI, PH., BATTINI, L. (eds.), *Les armées du Proche-Orient ancien* (IIIe–Ier mill. av. J.-C.), Oxford (2008), 57–69, esp. p. 61.
- VITA, J.-P.**, “The Patriarchal Narratives and the Emar Texts: A New Look at Genesis 31”, D’ALFONSO, L., COHEN, Y., SÜRENHAGEN, D. (eds.), *The City of Emar among the Late Bronze Age Empires: History, Landscape, and Society. Proceedings of the Konstanz Emar Conference, 25.–26.04.2006*, Münster (2008), 231–241.
- VITA, J.-P.**, “Language Contact between Akkadian and Northwest Semitic Languages in Syria-Palestine in the Late Bronze Age”, BUTTS, A. M. (ed.), *Semitic Language in Contact*, Leiden (2015), 375–404.
- VITA J.-P.** “Akkadian in Syria and Canaan”, VITA J.-P. (ed.), *History of the Akkadian Language. Vol. 2: The Second and First Millennia BCE. Afterlife*, Leiden/Chicago (2021), 1213–1265.
- VITA, J.-P., WATSON, W. G. E.**, “Are the Akk. Terms *katappu* (Ug. *ktp*) and *katinnu* Hurrian in Origin?”, *AoF* 29 (2002), 146–149.
- WARBURTON, D. A.**, *The Fundamentals of Economics. Lessons from the Bronze Age Near East*, Neuchâtel (2016), 415, 423.
- WATANABE, K.**, “Freiburger Vorläufer zu *HAR-ra = hubullu* XI und XII”, *ASJ* 9 (1987), 277–291.
- WATSON, W. G. E.**, “Emar and Ugarit”, *NABU* 2002/9.
- WATSON, W. G. E.**, “Emar and Ugaritic: More Food for Thought”, *NABU* 2002/16.
- WATSON, W. G. E.**, “Wandering Words: ‘Lion’ and ‘Serpent’”, *NABU* 2002/17.
- WATSON, W. G. E.**, *JSOT* 99 (2002), 188–189: review of FLEMING, D. E., *Time at Emar. The Cultic Calendar and the Rituals from the Diviner’s House*, Winona Lake (2000).
- WATSON, W. G. E.**, *JSS* 48 (2003), 355–357: review of PENTIUC, E. J., *West Semitic Vocabulary in the Akkadian Texts from Emar*, Winona Lake (2001).
- WATSON, W. G. E.**, “An Additional Note on the Prostation Formula in Letters”, *NABU* 2009/32.

- WEEDEN, M.**, “Adapting to New Contexts: Cuneiform in Anatolia”, RADNER, K., ROBSON, E. (eds.), *The Oxford Handbook of Cuneiform Culture*, Oxford (2011), 597–617, esp. p. 601.
- WEEDEN, M.**, “Hittite Scribal Culture and Syria: Palaeography and Cuneiform Transmission”, YAMADA, SH., SHIBATA, D. (eds.), *Cultures and Societies in the Middle Euphrates and Habur Areas in the Second Millennium BC. I. Scribal Education and Scribal Traditions*, Wiesbaden (2016), 157–191.
- WEEDEN, M., ULLMANN, L. Z.** (eds.), *Hittite Landscape and Geography*, Leiden/Boston (2017), see index p. 400.
- WERNER, P.**, *Die Entwicklung der Sakralarchitektur in Nordsyrien und Südostkleinasien vom Neolithikum bis in das 1. Jt. v. Chr.*, München/Wien (1994), esp. pp. 68–71 and 106–109, as well as pls. 23.2, 24–25.
- WERNER, P.**, *Tall Munbaqa – Ekalte – III. Die Glyptik*, Saarbrücken (2004).
- WESTBROOK, R.**, “The Phrase ‘His Heart Is Satisfied’ in Ancient Near Eastern Legal Sources”, *JAOS* 111 (1991), 219–224.
- WESTBROOK, R.**, “Social Justice and Creative Jurisprudence in Late Bronze Age Syria”, *JESHO* 44 (2001), 36–41.
- WESTBROOK, R.**, “Emar and Vicinity”, WESTBROOK, R. (ed.), *A History of Ancient Near Eastern Law*, Leiden (2003), 657–691.
- WESTENHOLZ, J. G.**, “Emar – The City and its God”, VAN LERBERGHE, K., VOET, G. (eds.), *Languages and Cultures in Contact*, Leuven (1999), 145–167.
- WESTENHOLZ, J. G.**, *Cuneiform Inscriptions in the Collection of the Bible Lands Museum Jerusalem: The Emar Tablets*, Groningen (2000).
- WEYGARD, I.**, “Présentation des maquettes du Proche-Orient: Mésopotamie et Syrie”, MULLER, B. (ed.), *Maquettes architecturales de l’Antiquité. Actes du Colloque de Strasbourg, 3–5 décembre 1998*, Paris (2001), 17–42.
- WEYGAND, I.**, “Les objets en métal d’Emar (aujourd’hui Meskéné), une ville de Syrie du nord sous domination hittite au Bronze récent : quels courants d’influence ?”, *Anatolica* 38 (2012), 237–261.
- WHITING, R. M.**, “A Late Middle Assyrian Tablet from North Syria”, *SAAB* 2 (1988), 99–101.
- WHITT, W. D.**, *JAOS* 115 (1995), 129–130: review of FLEMING, D. E., *The Installation of Baal’s High Priestess at Emar*, Harvard (1992).
- WILCKE, C.**, “Familiengründung im alten Babylonien”, MÜLLER, E. W. (ed.), *Geschlechtsreife und Legitimation zur Zeugung*, Freiburg/München (1985), 213–317, esp. pp. 309–313.

- WILCKE, C.**, “Die Emar-Version von ‘Dattelpalme und Tamariske’ — ein Rekonstruktionsversuch”, *ZA* 79 (1989), 161–190.
- WILCKE, C.**, “Ein weiteres Gilgameš-Fragment aus Emar?”, *NABU* 1989/5.
- WILCKE, C.**, “*Kiršītum*, ein Phantomwort”, *NABU* 1990/35.
- WILCKE, C.**, “AḪ, die ‘Brüder’ von Emar. Untersuchungen zur Schreibtradition am Euphratknie”, *AuOr* 10 (1992), 115–150.
- WILHELM, G.**, “Name, Namengebung. D. Bei den Hurritern”, *RIA* 9 (1998–2001), 124 (§ 3.1.4).
- WILHELM, G.**, “Ein Testament aus Tell Fray”, KLEBER, K., NEUMANN, G., PAULUS, S. (eds.), *Grenzüberschreitungen. Studien zur Kulturgeschichte des Alten Orients. Festschrift für Hans Neumann zum 65. Geburtstag am 9. Mai 2018*, Münster (2018), 791–796, esp. pp. 792–793.
- WILSON-WRIGHT, A. M.**, *Atthart. The Transmission and Transformation of a Goddess in the Late Bronze Age*, Tübingen (2016), see index pp. 169 and 177 s.v. Emar.
- WINITZER, A.**, “Two Emar Notes Concerning Flora”, *NABU* 2003/28.
- WORTHINGTON, M.**, *Ea’s Duplicity in the Gilgamesh Flood Story*, London (2019), 286, 295, 375.
- WORTHINGTON, M.**, “Orthographic Abbreviation in Babylonian and Assyrian of the Second and First Millennia BC”, *Henoch* 42 (2020), 173–207, esp. p. 197.
- WYATT, N.**, “After Death Has Us Parted. Encounters between the Living and the Dead in the Ancient Semitic World”, DEL OLMO LETE, G., VIDAL, J., WYATT, N. (eds.), *The Perfumes of Seven Tamarisks. Studies in Honour of Wilfred G. E. Watson*, Münster (2012), 259–292, esp. pp. 265–266.
- XELLA, P.**, *Religione e religioni in Siria-Palestina. Dall’Antico Bronzo all’epoca romana*, Roma (2007), 31–34.
- YABROUDI, M.**, “Une tablette d’Emar au Musée National de Damas”, *AAASyr.* 36–37 (1986–1987), 87–93 (in Arabic).
- YAKUBOVICH, I.**, “Peoples and Languages”, DE MARTINO, S. (ed.), *Handbook Hittite Empire. Power Structures*, Berlin/Boston (2022), 3–43.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Arana Documents from Emar”, *Orient* 29 (1993), 139–146.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Division of a Field and Ninurta’s Seal: An Aspect of the Hittite Administration in Emar”, *UF* 25 (1993), 453–460.

- YAMADA, M.**, “An Introduction to the Chronology of the Emar Texts: Absolute Chronology and Synchronisms”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 37/1 (1994), 17–34 (in Japanese, with English Abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Dynastic Seal and Ninurta’s Seal: Preliminary Remarks on Sealing by the Local Authorities of Emar”, *Iraq* 56 (1994), 59–62.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Northern Border of the Land of Aštata”, *ASJ* 16 (1994), 261–268.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Three Notes on Inheritance Transaction Texts from Emar”, *NABU* 1994/2.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Hittite Social Concept of ‘Free’ in the Light of the Emar Texts”, *AoF* 22 (1995), 297–316.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Year Dates in the Emar Texts: Data and Preliminary Remarks”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 38 (1995), 96–112 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Eponymous Years and Ninurta’s Seal: Thoughts about the Urban Authority of Emar”, MIKASA, T., Prince (ed.), *Essays on Ancient Anatolia and Syria in the Second and Third Millennium B.C.*, Wiesbaden (1996), 297–308.
- YAMADA, M.**, “*kīma āli*: On the Customary Law of Emar”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 40/2 (1997), 18–33 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Family of Zū-Ba’la the Diviner and the Hittites”, IZRE’EL, Sh., SINGER, I., ZADOK, R. (eds.), *Past Links. Studies in the Languages and Cultures of the Ancient Near East*, Winona Lake (1998), 323–334.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Year Dates and Scribes in Emar”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 43/2 (2000), 117–131 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “More Ekalte Texts?”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 46/2 (2003), 180–196 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “Lift Up Your Eyes: Emar VI 42 in the Light of a Ugaritic Prayer”, *Orient* 41 (2006), 127–143.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Hittite Administration in Emar: The Aspect of Direct Control”, *ZA* 96 (2006), 222–234.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Was Zu-Ba’la, Son of Šurši, a Diviner of the Gods of Emar?”, *UF* 39 (2007), 791–801.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Disinheritance in the Emar Texts: Notes on Its Symbolic Acts”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 51/1 (2008), 181–197 (in Japanese, with English abstract).

- YAMADA, M.**, “On *amīlūtu* in Emar: As a Type of Antichretic Pledge”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 53/2 (2010), 55–73 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “The *zukru* Festival in Emar: On Royal Cooperation with the City”, *Orient* 45 (2010), 111–128.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Notes on *amīlūtu* and *qātātu* in Emar”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 54/1 (2011), 139–157 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “On QVO 5-T 2, a Recently Published Emar Text”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 54/2 (2011), 119–122 (in Japanese only).
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Second Military Conflict between ‘Assyria’ and ‘Ḫatti’ in the Reign of Tukulti-Ninurta I”, *RA* 105 (2011), 199–220.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The *zukru* Festival and Its Preparatory Rituals in Emar VI 373: Their Schedule, Procedures and Gods”, *Orient* 46 (2011), 141–160.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Contracts of Caring by *amīlūtus* in Emar: In Comparisons with Slaves, Adopted Sons and Creditors”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 55/1 (2012), 2–21 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Chronology of the Emar Texts Reassessed”, *Orient* 48 (2013), 125–156.
- YAMADA, M.**, “Widows and Divorcées as Free Women in Emar: A Study of the *almattu-azibtu* Formula”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 56/2 (2013), 1–15 (in Japanese, with English abstract).
- YAMADA, M.**, “Emar VI 205: A Proposal for Avoidance of Debt-Slavery”, *NABU* 2014/90.
- YAMADA, M.**, “RE 39: On the Transfer of the Right to the Silver Owed by Three *amīlūtus*”, *NABU* 2014/91.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Broken Staffs: Disinheritance in Emar in the Light of the Laws of Ḫammurabi § 169 and the Nuzi Texts”, *Orient* 49 (2014), 171–185.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Royal and Urban Authorities in Emar: A Diachronic Analysis of Their Relations”, *Al-Rāfidān* 35 (2014), 73–108.
- YAMADA, M.**, “A Bride in Araziqa”, *NABU* 2015/73.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Land of Aštata in the 14th Century B.C. before the Hittite Conquest”, *Or. NS* 84 (2015), 276–291.
- YAMADA, M.**, “*Because She Is a Daughter of Emar*: On the Customary Law for the Female Citizens of Emar”, *Orient* 51 (2016), 111–122.

- YAMADA, M.**, “Did *terḫatu* Mean ‘Dowry’ in Emar?”, *UF* 47 (2016), 415–430.
- YAMADA, M.**, “How to Designate a Woman as Having Both Genders: A Note on the Scribal Traditions in the Land of Aštata”, YAMADA, SH., SHIBATA, D. (eds.), *Cultures and Societies in the Middle Euphrates and Habur Areas in the Second Millennium BC. I. Scribal Education and Scribal Traditions*, Wiesbaden (2016), 133–143.
- YAMADA, M.**, “RE 6 as a Unique Contract of Caring in Emar”, *ZABR* 22 (2016), 47–57.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The *kubuddā`u*-Gift in the Emar Texts”, LION, B., MICHEL, C. (eds.), *The Role of Women in Work and Society in the Ancient Near East*, Boston/Berlin (2016), 388–415.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The Arana Documents from Emar Revisited”, *Orient* 52 (2017), 121–133.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The ‘Overseers of the Land’ in the Emar Texts”, NAKATA, I., NISHIAKI, Y., ODAKA, T., YAMADA, M., YAMADA, Sh. (eds.), *Prince of the Orient: Ancient Near Eastern Studies in Memory of H. I. H. Prince Takahito Mikasa*, Tokyo (2019), 193–210.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The ‘Sons of the King’ in the Emar Tablets Belonging to the Hirayama Collection”, *NABU* 2019/64.
- YAMADA, M.**, “The King of Carchemish and the Hittite Rule of Emar”, *Orient* 55 (2020), 43–61.
- YAMADA, M.** “The *zukru* Cycle in the Light of the Planting Rites in Emar”, SHIBATA, D., YAMADA, S. (eds.), *Calendars and Festivals in Mesopotamia in the Third and Second Millennia BC*, Wiesbaden (2021), 215–229.
- YOSHIKAWA, M., MATSUSHIMA, E.**, “Tokio Lexical Tablet – Preliminary Report”, *Bulletin of the Society for Near Eastern Studies in Japan* 23 (1980), 1–19 (in Japanese).
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Golden Cups Offered to the Gods of Emar”, *Or. NS* 59 (1990), 518–520.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Ancora sulle coppe d’oro e d’argento nel Vicino Oriente nel Tardo Bronzo”, *Scienze dell’antichità* 5 (1991), 369–379.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Ceremonial Transfer of Real Estate at Emar and Elsewhere”, *VicOr.* 8 (1992), 33–48.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Feet of Clay at Emar and Elsewhere”, *Or. NS* 63 (1994), 1–4.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “War and Famine at Emar”, *Or. NS* 64 (1995), 92–109.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “TÉŠ.BI= *mithāru*/*mithāriš* at Emar and Elsewhere”, *Or. NS* 65 (1996), 89–110.
- ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Economic Aspects of Land Ownership and Land Use in Northern Mesopotamia and Syria from the Late Third Millennium to the Neo-Assyrian Period”, HUDSON, M., LEVINE, B. A. (eds.), *Urbanization and Land Ownership in the Ancient Near East. A Colloquium Held at New York*

*University, November 1996, and The Oriental Institute, St. Petersburg, Russia, May 1997*, Cambridge (1999), 331–352.

**ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “Capital Investment, Weight Standards and Overland Trade at Emar”, *ZA* 108 (2018), 43–62.

**ZACCAGNINI, C.**, “‘Heavy Shekels’ in Late Bronze Age Syria”, *AIUON* 78 (2018), 3–18.

**ZADOK, R.**, “On the Onomastic Material from Emar”, *WO* 20–21 (1989–90), 45–61.

**ZADOK, R.**, “Notes on the Emar Documentation”, *OLP* 22 (1991), 27–55.

**ZADOK, R.**, “Notes on the West Semitic Material from Emar”, *AIUON* 51 (1991), 113–137.

**ZEEB, F.**, *Die Palastwirtschaft in Altsyrien nach den spätbabylonischen Getreidelieferlisten aus Alalah (Schicht VII)*, Münster (2001), 463–467.

**ZIEGLER, N.**, “Die Westgrenze des Reichs Samsī-Addus”, CANKIK-KIRSCHBAUM, E., ZIEGLER, N. (eds.), *Entre les fleuves – I. Untersuchungen zur historischen Geographie Obermesopotamiens im 2. Jahrtausend v. Chr.*, Gladbeck (2009), 181–209, esp. pp. 186–189.

**ZIEGLER, N., LANGLOIS, A.-I.**, *Les toponymes paléo-babyloniens de la Haute-Mésopotamie*, Paris (2016), 165–166.

**ZIMMERMANN, L.-S.**, “The Curious Case(s) of the Sealed Kassite Letters”, *Mesopotamia* 55 (2020), 140 n. 32.

**ZOMER, E.**, *Corpus of Middle Babylonian and Middle Assyrian Incantations*, Wiesbaden (2018).

**ZSOLT, S.**, “Die hethitische Präsenz in der Levante während der Spätbronzezeit: Archäologische vs. schriftliche Quellen”, *AoF* 40 (2013), 295–313, esp. pp. 303–304.

**ZWICKEL, W.**, *ZAW* 116 (2004), 125: review of ADAMTHWAITE, M. R., *Late Hittite Emar. The Chronology, Synchronisms, and Socio-Political Aspects of a Late Bronze Age Fortress Town*, Louvain (2001).

**ZWICKEL, W.**, *ZAW* 116 (2004), 128–129: review of BEYER, D., *Emar IV. Les sceaux*, Fribourg (2001).

The ancient Near Eastern city of Emar (also called Imar)—modern Old Meškene (Meškene Qadima) or Tell Meškene—was discovered in the course of rescue excavations conducted during the construction of a dam near Tabqa, in northern Syria. Between 1972 and 1976, excavations were carried out by a French team. Archaeological activities were resumed in 1991, first by the Department of Antiquities in Aleppo, and then from 1996 to 2002 by a joint Syrian-German mission. During the French excavations, more than 1100 clay tablets—or fragments of tablets—were discovered, most of them written in Akkadian and Sumerian, covering a wide range of genres. Illegal digs—that took place after the French team left the site—also produced about 350 tablets. The material can be dated approximately to the second half of the 2nd millennium BC, i.e., the Late Bronze Age.

The extraordinary importance of the Emar texts led to the development of an international and very productive field of research that goes beyond disciplinary boundaries. Against this background, the idea of a thematically organised bibliography of studies on Emar was born in the early 2000s and published in eight issues in the journal *Ugarit-Forschungen*. The 50th anniversary of the start of the excavations at Emar is a good opportunity to make the entire bibliography available in book form. To the usual thematic outline, a list of book reviews has been added, as well as a complete bibliographical list, arranged by author.

